ST. MATTHEW'S GOSPEL.

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBBEWAY INDIANS

IN THE

DIOCESE OF MOOSONEE,

THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF MOOSONEE

AND THE

REV. J. SANDERS, OF MATAWAKUMMA.

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, LONDON.

1880

ᒪᐧᐃᓇᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᐊᓂᓐ ᐸᑐᓕᓀᓵ ᒪᒋᑎᓄᓚ

ᐸᐦᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ 1.

1 ᐅᐅ ᒪᓕᓴᐃᑲᓂ ᐁᔨᓂᓴᐃᓇᑎᑐᑲᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᐱᒪᑎ-ᓕᐧᐃᓂ ᑭᓴᐦ X, ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᐧᑭᓀᓐᓂᐧ, ᐁᐸᓂᐦᐃᓂᐧ, ᐅᑭᓴᓂᓚ

2 ᐁᐸᓂᐦᐃᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᐃᐧᓕᓀᓂ; ᐋᓕᓚ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᓀᑲᐸᓂ; ᓀᑲᐸ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᔨᐳᓴᓂ ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᐧᐃᑲᓂᓴᓂ;

3 ᔨᐳᓴ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᐯᓵᓴᓂ ᑲᔪ ᓴᕀᐊᓂ ᑌᒪᑦ ᐅᓂᒋ; ᐯᓵᓴ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᐁᓴᕀᒪᓂ; ᐁᓴᕀᒪ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᐁᐧᕀᒪᓂ;

4 ᐁᐧᕀᒪ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᐃᒥᓇᑦᐸᓂ; ᐃᒥᓇᑦᐸ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᓄᐃᓴᓂ; ᓄᐃᓴᓂ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᐃᓯᒪᒧᓂ;

5 ᐃᓯᒪᒧᓂ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᐳᐊᓴᓂ ᓄᑲᐸ ᐅᓂᒋ; ᐳᐊᑲ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᐅᐱᐊᓂ ᔪᒣ ᐅᓂᒋ; ᐅᐱᑦ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᒉᓴᓂ;

6 ᒉᓴ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂ ᑌᐱᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓄᓂ;

Feb. 12, 1918 - mod. '75-

Digitized by Google

ᑌᕆᑦ ᓂᑲ ᑲᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᓴᓪᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓂᓐ ᐅᓇᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅ·ᐃᑎᑫᒪᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᓯᐟᖃᓴᓇ;

7 ᓴᓪᒪᓐᓇ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᖃᐳᔪᒪᓐ; ᖃᐳᔪᒪ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐁᑦᓴᔪᓐ; ᐁᑦᓴ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐁᓴᔪᓐ;

8 ᐁᓴ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᓴᓴᓯᓐ; ᓴᓴᓯᑦ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᔪᖏᒪᓐ; ᔪᖏᒪ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐅᓴᓴᓇᓐ;

9 ᐅᓴᓴᓴ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᔪᐊᑕᒪᓐ; ᔪᐊᑕᒪ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐁᑲᓴᓇᓐ; ᐁᑲᓴ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐁᓯᑲᓴᓇᓐ;

10 ᐁᓯᑲᓴᓴ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᑐᓀᓯᓇᓐ; ᑐᓀᓯᓇ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᔪᐃᓴᓇᓐ;

11 ᔪᐃᓴᓴ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᖁᑯᓀᓴᓇᓐ ᑲᔾ ᐅ ·ᐃᑲᓂᓇᓐ, ᓀᓀᓇᓕᐅ ᐃᐃᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᑕ ᐸᐱᓪᓂᓇᑲᑦ;

12 ᐊᐱ ᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓂᓇ·ᑦ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐸᐱᓪᓂᓇᑲᑦ, ᖁᑯᓀᓴᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᓴᓄᑲᓴᓪᓂᓇᓐ; ᓴᓄᑲᓴᓪᓂ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᓗᕆᐸᐸᓪᓇᓐ;

13 ᓗᕆᐸᐸᓪ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐁᑦᓴᔪᓐ: ᐁᑦᓴᑦ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐃᓭᓴᑭᒪᓐ: ᐃᓭᓴᑭᒪ ᑐᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐁᓴᕆᓐ;

14 ᐁᓴᓴ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᓴᓭᑲᓐ; ᓴᓭᑲ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐁᑭᒪᓐ; ᐁᑭᒪ ᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᐃᓭᓴᑭᓐ;

Digitized by Google

15 ᐃᓭᓴᑦ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᓯᓐ ᐯᓕᐯᓴᖏᓐ; ᐯᓕ-ᐯᓴᑦ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᓯᓐ ᐃᒡᑐᓐ; ᐃᒡᑐᓐ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᓯᓐ ᖃᑲᐸᓐ;

16 ᖃᑲᐸ ᑐᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᓯᓐ ᔪᓯᑦᓐ ᐃᓂᐦ ᐅᓇᐯᒪᓐ ᒣᑏ, ᑯᐊᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂᓭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᓴᔅ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᒃ **X**x

17 ᑲᑭᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐱ ᑯᓂᓄ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓯᓇᓂᐊᓂᓐ **ᐯ**ᐸᓗᐯᒪ ᐅᓂᓭ ᐱᓂᓴ **U**ᐱᐢ ᐊᓕᓂᐧᐃᓐ ᒥᑦᓯ ᑕᓯᓇ ᑭ ᑯᓂᓄ ᐱᐃᒪᒪᓂᓯᓇᓂᐊᓐ; ᑲᔅᓴ ᑕᔅ **U**ᐱᐢ ᐅᓂᓭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒪᓐ ᐃᐃᐃᒪ **ᐸ**ᐱᓕᓂᓂᐦ ᐊᓕᓂᐧᐃᓐ ᒥᑦᓯ ᑕᓯᓇ ᑭ ᑯᓂᓄ ᐱᐃᒪᒪᓂᓯᓇᓂᐊᓐ; ᑲᔅᓴ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒪᓐᓇᓂᐊᓂᓐ ᐃᐃᐃᒪ **ᐸ**ᐱᓕᓂᓂᐦ ᐅᓂᓭ **X** ᐊᓕᓂᐧᐃᓐ ᒥᑦᓯ ᑕᓯᓇ ᑭ ᑯᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᒪᓂᓯᓇᓂᐊᓐᓯ

18 **ᐅᐅ** ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭ ᒪᐦᐤ **X**: ᐊᐱ ᐅᑭᓇ ᖁᓂᑲᓐ ᐯᓂᓂᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎᑫᐢᐦᐤ **J**ᔪᓯᓇ, ᑭ·ᐸ ·ᐃᑭᓇᑎ·ᑯᐦᐤ, ᑭ ᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᐦ·ᑯᐦᐤ ᑯᐱᓇᓕᑕᓇ ᐱᓂ ᐊᐦᐃ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᓇᓐ;

19 ᒥ ᑕᔅ **J**ᔪᐸ, ᖁᓇ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒪᓇ, ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᐦᐤ, ᑲᔅᓴ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ·ᐃ ᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᓄᓇᒪᓗ ᑭᒧᐦᐤ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐞᐦᐢᐤ

20 ᖁ·ᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᑯᐢᓄᓇᒪᓇᓇᐅ ᐅᓄ, ᓇᔅᑫ, **U**ᐯᓇᑭᐦᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᑦᓂᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐞᓂᔨᑦᐧᐃᓇ ᐸᑦᐧᑯᓂᐢᐦᓇᐅ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᓇᓂᐢᐦᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔨᓂᐢᐦᐤ, **J**ᔪᓰ, **U**ᐱᐢ ·ᐁ·ᑭᔨᒥᑲ, ᑫᑯ ·ᐞᓇ ᓇᓂᔪᓄᓇᒪᓇᑫᓇ ᒥ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᓇᐱᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎᑫᐢᐦᓇᐅ ᖁᓇ; ᐃᐃᓂ ᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᓇᐢᐦ ᐱᓂ ᐊᐞᓂᓇᐢᐦ ᐅᓇᒥᒪᑲᑎᓂᓐᓯ

21 ᑕ ᐅ·ᑭᔨ ᔪᑦ, ᒥᔪᓴ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓇ; ᐊᐳᓴ ᐅ ᑲ ᐱᓕᑭᓇᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᔨ·ᐁᐱᓂᓂᐢᐦ ᐅᓇᒥᓯᓐ

Digitized by Google

22 ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᐅ ᕿᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓕᐢᐁᓗᐸᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᓱᓐᐅᐸᓂᓂᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᑫᑦ ᐄᐅᓇᑭᓂᑦ ᐄᑦᓇᒥᑫᐃᓂᓂᐅᓇ ᐅᓇᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᑫᑦ,

23 ᓇᕆᑫ, ᐅᕆᑭᓂᑫ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑭᕆᑲᐄᓇ ᐄᐱᓕᒥᕆᓇ, ᑕ ᐅᐧᑭᓯ ᕿᑦ, ᐃᐃᓇᓱᐃᓇ ᕿᑦ ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓇᐄᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᐃᒪᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐄᓂᑫᐃᑭᑐᓇᓂᐊᑲᑦ, ᑭᖏᓚᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓇᓇᓇᓂᓇᙽ.

24 ᔪᓯᓀ ᕿᑦ ᐧᐁᓂᕆᑦᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᓇᑕᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓇᑭᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᑭᓂᒪᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐱᐃᓇᓇ ᕿᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᒪᒃᓇᓇᙽ:

25 ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᕿᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᒪᓯᓇ ᐸᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᐄᓂᑦ ᓂᕈᒪ ᐅᐧᑭᓴᓇ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᕿᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓇᓇᙽ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓇ 2.

1 ᐊᐱ ᕿᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᓄᑦᐧᐃᑭᑲᑫ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐯᒡᓕᔭᒥᓇᑲ ᔪᑎᐊ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ ᒣᐧᑲ ᑫᑭᐅᑭᑭᒪᐧᐃᑲᑫ ᑲᑭᐧᐃᓇᑲᑫ ᐅᓂᓂᐊᑲ ᐃᐃᒥ ᑭᑲᓴᒥᒥᓇᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᓇᑲᑫ ᐅᓇᑭ, ᑭ ᕿᑭᓯᓇᑲᑫ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑲᑫ ᐧᐊᐸᓇᑲᑫ ᐅᓇᑭ,

2 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᐊᓗ, ᐊᓇᑎ ᐅᓇᑫᓗ ᐊᐊᑐ ᓄᑦᐧᐃᑭᑲᑫ ᔪᐧᐊᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂᐧᐊᓇᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓇᓇᑦᒪᒪᓇ ᐧᐊᐸᓇᑲᑫ, ᓂᓇ ᐱ ᐃᔭᒥᓇ ᕿᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᑦᐧᐊᓇᑭᓗᙽ

3 ᐊᐱ ᐧᐃᐯᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓇᕈᑲᑫ ᐅᓄ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᔭᑲᑌᓇᓕᒥ, ᑲᔪ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲᑭᐧᐃᑭᒪᒥᓇᑲ ᐁᓇᑭᐧᐃᓗᙽ

4 ᐊᐱ ᕿᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᓇᓀᐃᒪᓗ ᑦᑭᓇᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓱᓴᑭᐧᐃᓇᑭᑭᐧᐃᓂᓂᐊᑲ ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔑᐱᐃᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᑦᒥᐧᐊᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑫᐃᒪᓇ ᐊᓇᑎ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑭᓂᓇ Xᕈᓇᙽ

5 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᐧᐊᓇ ᕿᑦ, ᐃᐃᒪ ᐯᒡᓕᔭᒥᓇᑲ ᔪᑎᐊ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ ᓴᐧ: ᐅᐅ ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᐃᑫ ᐄᐧᐃᑭᑭᒪᐧᐃᓂᓂᐊᑲ,

Digitized by Google

6 ᑭᓇ ᑕᓄ ᐯᒡᓕᔭᒪ, ᔪᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᐧᐊᑊ ᑭ ᑕᐸᔨᑦᑭᓗᓂ ᐅᓇᑕᔪᐧᐊᑊ ᐅᑭᐃᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᔪᑎᐃᓇᑲ: ᑭᓇ ᓴ ᒥᐃᐃᓕ ᑫ ᐅᓇᑭᑊ ᐊᐃᓄ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐃᓕ ᑫ ᑎᐯᓂᐃᑊ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓕᓇ ᐃᔭᓴᐃᓪᓇᓐᓂᔪᓚ

7 ᒥ ᓄ "ᐁᕀᑦ, ᐊᐱ ᑭᒧᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓕᐧᐃᓕᑊ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑫᑭᑦᐧᐅᓇᑕᓂᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓇ, ·ᐁ·ᐁᓂᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᓕᓇ ᐊᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᑯᔪᓂᑭᓇᓇᔪᓚ

8 ᐯᒡᓕᔭᒥᓇᑲ ᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᔭᐧᐊᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐋᓇ ᑲᔭ, ᐃᔭᔭᓴ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓂᓇᑦ ᓄ ᐋᐋᓕᐧᐃᐋᑲ ᐊᐊᓄ ᐊᐱᓄᑦᔪᓂ; ᐊᐱ ᓄ ᑭ ᒥᑲ·ᐁ·ᑫᓇ, ᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᐱ ·ᐃᓇᑕᓓ·ᐃᔪᓂᓴ, ᓂᓇ ᑲᔭ ᒥ ᐱ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲᓓᓚ

9 ᐊᐱ ᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓇᑕ·ᐊᑊ·ᐊᑊ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᓓ·ᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᓓᓗ·ᐊᑲ; ᓇᔭᑫ, ᐃᓂᓄ ᐊᓇᓇᔪᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑕᓓ·ᐃᔪᓂᑊ ·ᐊᑕᓄᓴᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᑕ·ᔪᐧᐊᑲ, ᐱᓂᔭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦᓓᓓᑊ ᐃᐃᓕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᓂᑭᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᔭᔪ ᐊᐱᐃᓄᑭᔭᓓᓚ

10 ᐊᐱ ·ᐃᐊᑕᓓ·ᐊᑊ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐊᓇᓇᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᒧᑭᑭᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᐱᐱ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓇᑕᒪ·ᐊᑊᓚ

11 ᐊᐱ ᓄ ᑲ ᐱ ᐋᓇᑎᑫ·ᐊᑊ ·ᐊᑲᓗᑲᓂᓂᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᑕᓓ·ᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓄᑭᔭᓇ ᐊᔨᑊ ᐅᑭᓇ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑭ ᓄᓕᑭᓓᑭᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᓂᐧᐊᑭᓓᓓ·ᐊᑊ ᐅᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲᓇ: ᐊᐱ ᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᓵᓓᒪᓓ·ᐊᑊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓇᑲᑭᓂᓂᓂᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑕᓓ·ᐊᓇ; ᐅᓵ·ᐃᓄᓂᐧᐊᓇ, ᑲᔭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᒪᓓᓂᑊ ᐱᑭ·ᐊᓓᓚ

12 ᑭ ·ᐃᓓᑕᓓᓓ·ᐊᑊ ᓄ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᓓ ᐸ·ᐊᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᓓᑲ ᒋ ᑭ·ᐅ ᐃᓕᑲ·ᐊᓕ·ᑲ "ᐅᕀᑕᓇ, ᐸᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭ·ᐊᓇᑲᓚ

Digitized by Google

13 ᐊᐱ ᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓕᓴᐃᒃ, ᓇᓵᑫ, ᑌᐯᓇᒥᑫᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒥᓂᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓀᓯᑦᓴᓇ ᔪᓯᓐᓇ ᐸᑦᓴᒧᐃᓂᓗᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᓂᒃ, ᐅᓂᓵᑲᓇ, ᐅᑦᐱᓇ ᑦᐱᓗᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᓇ ᑲᓄ, ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᒥᐸᑎᓇᒃ ᑦᓄ ᐃᔪᓂᔪᓇ, ᒥᐃᒪ ᑦᓄ ᑦᔪᑫᓇ ᐸᓂᒪ ᐱ ·ᐃᓇᑦᒪ·ᐃᓂᓵᓇ; "ᐁᖅᑦ ᓴ ᐁ ᑲᓇᓇᐧᓇ·ᑴᓇ ᐅᓵᑭ ᐊᐱ-ᓂᑭᓵᓇ ᒋ ᐸᓇᒋᑴᓴ

14 ᐊᐱ ·ᐁᓂᓵᑲᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓇᓇ ᐅᓵᑭ ᐊᐱᓂᑭᓵᓇ ᑲᓴ ᐅᑭᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᒣ·ᑲ ᑎᐱᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑵ ᑦᓄ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᒥᐸᑎᓇᒃ:

15 ᒥ ᑦᓄ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑦᔪᑫ ᐸᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓂᐳᓂᒧᓇ "ᐁᖅᑦᓇ: ᒋ ᒪᓗ·ᐃᓴᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᓄ ᑌᐯᓇᒥᑫᒃ ᑴᓇᒥ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᓇᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᓄ, ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᒥᐸᑎᓇᒃ ᓂᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓇᒋ ᓇᓀᒪ ᓂᓇ·ᑭᓴᓇ

16 ᒥ ᑦᓄ ᐊᐱ "ᐁᖅᑦ ·ᐊᓄᐳᐸᓇᓇᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᑴᔪᒋᒥᔪᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑫᑭᑦ·ᐁᓇᑦᒥᒧᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᒋ ᑭ ᓂᓵᑲᑎᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᔪᓇ ᐅᓂᓵᑲᓇ ᐃᓂᓇ ᐊᐱᓇᒥᑦᓴᓇ, ᑲᓴ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑭ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᐃᒪᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᓀᐱᐳᓂᒧᓇ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐊᐱᓇᒥᑦᓴᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐯᓐᓴᒥᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐳᓂᒧᓇ, ᑲᓴ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑭ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᐃᒪᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᓀᐱᐳᓂᒧᓇ ᐅᓇᒋ ᑲᓴ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᒣᓂᒧᓇ, ᒪᒪᐳ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐊᐱ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒪᐸᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑫᑭᑦ·ᐁᓇᑦᒪ·ᐃᓂᓵᓇ

17 ᒥ ᑦᓄ ᑲ ᒪᐳ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᓄ ᑫᓚᒥ ᐊᑴᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᓄ,

18 ᐃᐃᒪ ᔦᒪᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑭᑲᓇ ᐃᑭᔪ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᓂᑲ·ᑌ·ᐁᑦᒪ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲᓴ ᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲᓴ ᒪ·ᐃᑲᓂ·ᐁ·ᐁᓇ, ᔦᑦᓇ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑲᓂᒧᐃᔨᓴᒪᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᑲᔪᓄᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓇᒥᔨᒪᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓗᓇᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓇᒥᑦᓴᒪᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᑴᔪᔪᓄᓴ

Digitized by Google

19 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᓂᐳᒃ "ᐁᖏᑦ, ᓇᔅᑫ, ᑌᐯᓇᒥᑫᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒥᓂᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᑯᓀᑦᑕᓇ ᔪᓀᓐᓇ ᐸᑦᒧᒪᐃᓂᐢᑲᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᑭᐸᑎᐢᒃ,

20 ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᓂᒥᓇ, ᐅᓂᔅᑲᓇ, ᐅᑦᐸᐱᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᔅ ᐅᑭᓇ ᑲᔾᔅ, ᐃᑦᔅᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐃᓴᓗᐢᒃ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᔅᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎ-ᔾᐧᐃᓂᓂᕽ

21 ᑭ ᐅᓂᔅᑲ ᑕᔅ, ᑲᔾ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐸᐱᓀᓇ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᔅᓇ ᑲᔾ ᐅᑭᓂᐧᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐱ ᑕᐧᑭᔪᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᓴᓗᐢᒃ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᔅᓇᕽ

22 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᓂᐅᓇᑕᓄᒃ ᐋᐢᑭᓗᐧᐊᓴᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᓂᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᔪᑎᐊᐃᓄᒃ ᒣᔅᔪᑕᒪ ᐅᐱᓇ "ᐁᖏᑦᓇ, ᑭ ᔪᑦᑕᑭ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓗᐧ: ᐁᓂᓐᐁᐅ ᑕᔅᑲᓇᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑫᑦᒧᐃᓗᔪᓇ ᑭᑐᓗᑦᓂᑫᑭᓗᐧᐊᓇ ᑲᔾᔅ ᐅᑭᓂᐧᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐱ ᑕᐧᑭᔪᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᓴᓗᐢᒃᕽ

23 ᑭ ᑕᐧᑭᔪᓇ ᑕᔅ, ᑲᔾᔅ ᑭ ᐱ ᑕᔅᑭᑫ ᐅᑌᓇᓄᒃ ᐃᓭᓪᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑌᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᓴᔾᐱᐃᓐᐃᒃ ᐃᓇᓂᓇ ᑕ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓇᑲᓂᐧᐃᓇᕽ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᒣᐧᑲ ᐅᓄ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᑭ ᕑᐧᑭᔪᓇ ᒪᓇ ᐅᓭᑲᐃᓇᕽᑫ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᒥᐧᐅᑊ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐸᑦᑲᑲᒥᓭᓄᒃ ᔪᑎᐊᐃᓄᒃ,

2 ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᑊ ᑕᔅ, ᐧᑫᑲᑎᓭᓴᒃ: ᐁᑯ ᓴ ᐯᓀᓇᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᔅᐱᒥᓄᒃ ᑕᔅ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᕽ

3 ᒥ ᓴ ᐧᐁᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑎᒥᓭᑊ ᐋᓴᔾᒪᓴᓇ ᑕᐧᓇᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᓂᒥᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᐯᔪᒃ ᑕᐧᐃᔾ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐱᐸᓗᒃ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᐸᐧᑲᓪᒥᔪᓇᑲ, ᐧᑯᐧᐅᔪᑕᒧᐧᐃᐧᑲ ᑫ ᐱ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒧᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓇᒥᑫᒃ, ᐧᑲᓴᐧᑲᒧᔨᓪᓄ ᐅ ᒋᑲᓐᓯ

4 ᒥ ᓵ ᐧᑯᐊᐧ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓀᒃ ᑲᒥᓵ ᐅᐱᐧᑯᓴᓇ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᓀ ᓀᒋᐱᒋ ᑕᓀ ᐸᓀᑫᓀᓇ ᓀᒋᐱᒋᐧᐃᓂᓂ ; ᓀ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒥ ᑕᓀ ᐸᐸᓀᓐᓇ ᑲᓀ ᐊᐧᒧᒋᒋᐧᑲᑎᐧᑲᓂᓯ

5 ᒥ ᑕᓀ ᑲ ᐱᓇᒋᑲᑯᒃ ᑲᓀᓇ ᑭᓴᓯᒥᓇᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᓂᓀ, ᑲᓀ ᑲᓀᓇ ᔨᑎᐊᐃᓇᓴ, ᑲᓀ ᑲᓀᓇ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᐊᓀᓴᓴ ᓀᐧᐃᑦ ᓄᐧᑕᓂᓴ,

6 ᐅ ᓀ ᒋᑲᐊᓇᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᓄᐧᑕᓂᓴ, ᓀ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᑕᒥᓂᓀ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᔨᐧᐁᐱᒋᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓇᓪ

7 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓄ ᐸᑌᓀᓇ ᐧᑯᐊᓂᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᐟᒋᐧᓂᓇ ᑲᓀ ᓴᐧᑭᒋᒋᐧᓂᓇ ᓀ ᐱᓇᒋᑲᒥᓂᓀ ᐅ ᒋᑲᐊᓇᑕᐟᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᓀ ᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᐊᑦᓂᓂᐟ ᐟᓂᐱᔨᐧᐃᐊᓀᑦ, ᐊᐧᐁᓂᓇ ᑲ ᓄᓇᑲᐧᐃᓇᑕᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓂᓇ ᒥ ᐅᔨᓇᑕᒣᑲ ᓂᓀᑲᑎᒋᐧᐃᓇ ័ ᐱ ᐅᒋᒋᓀᑲ ?

8 ᓇᔨᐧᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᓀ ᐁᔨ ᒥᓂᐊᓇᑲ ᐧᑫᑲᑎᒋᐧᐃᓇ :

9 ᑲ ᑕᓀ ᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᓇᑕᒋᔨᓇ ᒥ ᐃᑎᒋᐧᓀᐊᑦ, ᓂᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᓄᐧᐊᑦ ᐁᐧᓄᐊᒪ ᓀ ᐅᒋᓄᐧᑲᑲ ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ ᓀᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪᓂᓀ ᓀ ᐅ ᑲᓀᑭᐧᐅᓇᑲ ᐅᓄ ᐊᒋᓂᓇ ᐅᓇᑲ ᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓄᒋᒥᒋᑎᑲᐧᐊᓄ ᐁᐧᓄᐊᒪᓇᓪ

10 ᓄᓇᔨᒪ ᓀ ᑲᓀ ᐧᐊᑲᐧᑲᑦ ᐊᒋᑲᑌ ᓀ ᐅᒋᐱᓀᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᒥᑎᔨᐧᑲ : ᒥ ᓀ ᐅᓇᒋ ᑲᓀᓇ ᒥᑎᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᐧᒋᑲ ᒪᓄᒥᒪᓇ ᑲᐧᐃᓇᑲᓂᐧᐃ, ᓵᐧᐃᔨᔨᑌᐧᐃᓇ ᓀᐧᐃᑦ ᐁᐧᓄᐊᒪᓇᓪ

11 ᓄᓇ ᓀ ᑭᑦᓇ ᒋᑲᐊᓇᑕᐧᐃᓂᓵᐧᐊ ᓂᐱ ᐅᓇᒋ ᒥ ᐧᑫᑲᑎ-ᒋᒋᔨᐧᐃᐊᓇ ; ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᑕᓀ ᑲ ᐱ ᓄᐱᓇᔨᑎ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒪᑦ ᒪᔦᑲᐧᐃᒋ ᐊᐱᑌ ᓄᓇ, ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭᒋᓇᓇ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᓇ ᑌᐊᐱᑌᓇᐟᐧᐃᒋᒋᒋ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᐧ)·ᐊᑲ; ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓗᑲᐊᓇᑦᑯ·ᑯ ᐱᓂ ᐊᐃᒡ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᓇᑭ, ᑲᔪ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓂ:

12 ᐋᐊᓄ ᐅ ·▽·▽ᓴᐃᑲᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓇᓄ ᐅᓂᓇᑭᓄ, ᑌᑕᑯ ᑕᔪ ᐅ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐊᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓇᑦᒥᓂᒥᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐊᓇᑭᐊᓇ ᑕᔪ ᐅ ᒪᓇᑦᒥᓂᒥᓇᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓇᑦᒥᓂ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓄᑦ; ᑕ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᓴᒪ ᑕᔪ ᒪᓇᑦᒥᓇᔭᑯᓂᓂ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓄᑦ ·ᐃᑲ ᑫ ᐊᑦᑕ·▽ᓬᓂᓂᑲᓓ

13 ᒥ ᑕᔪ ᑭᒪᔨ ᑌ·ᑭᔨᓄᑦ ᐃᐃᐃᒪ ᑲᕀᑕᓂᓄᑦ ᑲᓕᓕᓄᑦ ᐅᓇᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓬᓬᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᓴᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᓬᑲᐊᓇᑦᑯᓴᓓ

14 ᓴᓇ ᑕᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭ)ᑲ, ᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᓄᓇᑦᑯᔨ ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᓬᑲᐊᓇᑦᑕ·ᐃᔨᔭᓇᒉᓇ, ᓄᓇ ᐊ ᑕᔪ ᑭ ᐱ ᐊᓬᑲ·ᐃᔨ?

15 ᑭᒪᔨ ᑕᔪ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐃ·▽ᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓇ, ᒪᓄ ᓴ ᑕ ᐃᔨ·▽ᒉᑦ: ᒥ ᓴ ᐅᐅ ▽ᔨ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓇᑕᑯᓬᔭᔭᓇᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓗ·ᐃᓴᑲ ᑲᑭᓇᓂᓇ·ᐃᔨᓴᓇᓓ ᒥ ᑕᔪ ᐅᐅ·ᐅᑦᑕᑯᓂᓂᑲᑲᓓ

16 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔪ ᑭᒪᔨ ᑲ ᑭ ᓬᑲᐊᓇᑦ·ᐊᑲᓄᓂ·ᐃᑲ, ᐊᒪᐯ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓬ: ᓇᓴᑫ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓴ ᑭ ᖃᓂᑲᑌᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒪᓇ ᑕᔪ ᑭᖃᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᒡ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓂᓬᓇ ᒪᓕᓗ ᐅᒋᒥᓇᑲᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓇᓇ·ᑯᓬᓬᑌᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᐳᓂᓄᓬᑯᑲ;

17 ᓇᓴᑫ, ᐃ·ᓄ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓇᑲ ᐅᓇᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑭ)ᒪᒃᑦ, ᒥ ᔪ ·ᐊᐊᓄ ᓂᓇ·ᑭᔨ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᑲ, ᐊᐱᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓂᒪᒃᓓ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓄ 4.

1 ᒥ ᑕᔪ ᑭᒪᔨ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂᑯᑲ ᐊᐃᒡ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐸ·ᑲᑕ-ᑲᒥᑯᓇᑲ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑯᑲ ᒪᑭᒪᓂ)ᓇᓓ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᕿ ·ᐃᓯᓂᓯᒃ ᓂᒥᑕᓐ ᑕᓯ ᑭᔪᒃ ᑲᔦ ᑕᓯ ᑎᐱᒃ, ᒥ ᑕᔅ ·ᐁ ·ᐃᓯᓂᓴᓵ

3 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᖃ·ᖃᑭᐃ·ᐯᓂᑭᓐ ᐸᐘᓯᑲᐢᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑯ, ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ᑭᘐᒪᓂ) ·ᐯ·ᑭᓯᒥᓂ·ᖃᓐ, ᑲᓂᓂᐢᐣ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓯᓂᒃ ᒋ <·ᖃᔪ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐁᓴᓵ

4 ᑭ ᓐ·ᖃ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐯᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑭ), ᐃᔪᐱᐃᑲᑌ, ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᒥᔪ <·ᖃᔪᑲᓐ ᑕ ᐅᓐᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓯ, ᑲᑭᓐ ᑕᔅ ᐃᑭ)·ᐃᓐᓐ ᑲ ᐅᓐᒋ ᖁᒪᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᑭᘐᒪᓂ) ᐅ)ᓂᓵᒃ ᑕ ᐅᓐᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓵ

5 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᒪᑎᒪᓂ) ᐯᔪ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᐱᓂ ᐅᑌᓵᓵᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᑦᓴᓓ ᑕᔅ ·ᐊᑭᖏᐊᓕᐃᓵᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐯᔪ ᐃᔅᐸᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔾᒥᐯ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓵᒃ,

6 ᐅᔦ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓴ, ᑭᔅᐱᓴ ᑭᘐᒪᓂ) ·ᐯ·ᑭᓯᒥ-ᓂ·ᖃᓴ, ᓂᓯ·ᐅᔅᑯᓂᓴ : ᐊ>ᖖ ᐃᔪᐱᐃᑲᑌ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓕᒪᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐯᓴᓂᒪᓴ ᑭᓴ ᐅᓴᒋ : ᑲᔦ ᐅᓂᓴᒋ·ᐊᓵᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯ)ᓂᑯᒃ, ᒥ <ᑭᑌᓯ)ᓯ·ᐊᓴ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᓵᒃᐣ

7 ᒋᖏ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓴ, ᒥᓴ·ᐊ ᐃᔪᐱᐃᑲᑌ, ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᖃᑭᐊᓯ ᑌᐯᓴᖃᖖ ᑭ ᑭᘐᒪᓂ)ᒪᐣ

8 ᒥᓴ·ᐊ, ᒪᑎᒪᓂ) ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓵᓴ ·ᐊᑭᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᐱᒥ ᐯᔦᐸᑎᓵᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᓴᑎᓵᓴ ᑕᔅ ᑲᑭᓴ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴᓵ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᓵᒃ, ᑲᔦ ᖃᑦ ᒥᓴᓵᑲ·ᑲ-ᑎᓂᑭᓴ ;

9 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓴ ᑕᔅ, ᑲᑭᓴ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓴ, ᑭᔦᐱᓴ ᓂᓯᐸᑭᓯᒋ·ᐃᖏᓴ ᑲᔦ ᓴ·ᐊᑭᒋ·ᐃᖏᓵᐣ

10 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᒋᔦᐣ ᐯᓵᒃ, ᐁ·ᐊᔦ, ᒪᐄᓴ, ᖁᒋᓴ : ᐊ>ᖖ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᔨᐱᐃᑲᑎᑌ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᑕ·ᑯ ᑌᐯᓇᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ·ᐅᓇ ᑲᔪ ᐁᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᒥᑕ·ᑯᐠ

11 ᒥ ᕃᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓂᓄᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᓇ, ᓇᓂᑫ, ᑭ ᐱᓇᓯᑲᑯ ᑲᔪ ᐁᓇᑭᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐸᒥᑕᑯᒃᓚ

12 ᐊᐱ ᕃᓂ ᑭᒪᔨ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓇᑕᑫᒃ ᓚᓇᓇ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑭᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᓯᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂ ᐃᐃᒧ ᑲᓕᓪᓇᑲ ;

13 ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᑲᑲ ᕃᓂ ᓇᒪᕿᑎᓂ, ᑭ ᐱ ᕆᔨᕿ ᕃᓂ ᐃᐃᒧ ᑲᔨᔅᓄᐳᒥᑲᑲ, ᑭᑲᐅᐃᑲᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᕆᑯᑲᑲ ᐯᓕᑲᑲ ᐃᐃᒧ ᖃᐸᔨᓪᓇ ᑲᔪ ᓄᐸᕆᓪᒪ ;

14 ᑭ ᒧᔅᐣ·ᐃᖃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᔨᑯ ᐞᒧᖃᔨᖃ ᐊ·ᓇᒥᕿ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔨᑯ,

15 ᖃᐸᔨᓪᓇ ᐅᐢ ᐊᑭ, ᑲᔪ ᓄᐸᕆᓪᒪ ᐅᐢ ᐊᑭ, ᑭᑲᐅᐃᑲᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲᑲ, ᐃᑭ·ᐊᔨᓇᕿ ᑲᕆᓂᑲᑲ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᖃᓇᒋᓪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᓪᓪ·ᒥᓇᑲ ;

16 ᐃᐃᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓇᒪᑕᐱ·ᐊᑯ ᐃᐃᒧ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᑭ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᓇᒋᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑯᖅ·ᐃᓂᓂ ; ᑲᔪ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᓇᒪᑕᐱ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ ᐃᐃᒧ ᓂ>·ᐃᓂ ᐊᑲ·ᐊᑌᔨᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲᑲ ·ᐊᑖ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᔪᔨᑲᑯ ᐱ ·ᐊᑖᓇᒧᑯ·ᐊᑲᓚ

17 ᒥ ᕃᓂ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᐱ ᐅᓇᒋ ᒪᔨᖅ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᑭᒥ·ᐁ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔨᑯ, ·ᑫᑲᑎᔨᓴᒃ : ᐊᑯᓵ ᓴ ᐯᓕᓇ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᔅᐱᒥᓇᑲ ᑕᔨ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇᓚ

18 ᒪᔨᖅ ᕃᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᔨᖅ ᒪᑭᐱᓇᑲ ᑲᓕᓪ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᑯᐸᒪᓇ ᓂᔨᓇ ᑭ ·ᐃᒪᑭ·ᐁᐃᓇᑎᓂᑦᓇ, ᖃᒪᓇᓵ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂ·ᑲᓂᑦᓇ ᑭᒪᔨᖅ ᐱᐢᓂ, ᑲᔪ ᐊᓇᕿᓵ ·ᐃᒪᑭ·ᐁᐅᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑕ·ᐊᓂᑦᓇ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲᑲ : ᐊᐅᓴ ᑭ ᓄᑯᒥ·ᐁᓂ·ᐊᓇᓚ

Digitized by Google

19 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓂ ᑦᓂ, ᓄᐱᓐᔪᓂᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐃᓂᓐᐊ ᑦᓂ ᒥ ᐱᑦᐊᓐᓇᖅᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲᓂ

20 ·ᐁ·ᐃᐸ ᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓐ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓐᓐ·ᐊᓂ ᑦᓂᓵ

21 ᐃᐃᒧ ᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒥ ᒪᒍᖅ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓐ ᑯᑦᑭᐅᓐᓇ ᓂᔪᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᑭ·ᐁᐃᓐᑎᓂᒥᓂ, ᐊᐊᓂ ᖃᓐ, ᓴᐱᑎ ᐅ·ᑭᓴᓂ, ᑲᓴ ᒪᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ·ᐃᒥᑭ·ᐃᓴᓂ, ᓐᐱ·ᑲᓂᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐸ·ᐊᒪᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᓯ·ᐊᓂ ᓴᐸᑎᓂᓂ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐱᐸᓴᐱᓂᓂ: ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓕᒪᓐ ᑦᓂᓵ

22 ·ᐁ·ᐃᐸ ᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒋᓐ·ᐊ ᓐᐱ·ᑲᓂᓂ ᑲᓴ ᐅᓯ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ ᓄᐱᓐᓐ·ᐊᓂ ᑦᓂᓵ

23 ᑭᓴᓵ ᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐃᓐᓵ ᒥᓯᑌ ᑲᓪᓚᓇᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒡᑫᒡ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓯᓂᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᒥ·ᐁᒡ ᑦᓂ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᒥ·ᐋᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲᓴ ᑦᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᑦᒡ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓴ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐊᐋᓐᓄᒡ ᑲ ᐃᐋᐱᓐᓇᓂᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇᓂ

24 ᑭ ᐸᐢᒪᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᑦᓂ ᒥᓯᑌ ᓯᓚᓴᐃᓇᒃ; ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᓐ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂ ᑦᓂ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᓂᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐊᐋᓐᓄᒡ ᑲ ᐃᐋᐱᓐᓂᓇ ᑲᓴ ᑲ ·ᐊ·ᐃᓴᑫᓇᒥᓂᓇ, ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐱᓇᑦᓵᑯᓂᓇ ᒪᒥ ᐊᑦᓵᑲᓇ, ᑲᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐊᓵᑫᓂᓇ, ᑲᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓂ>·ᐊᐱᓐᓂᓂᓇ; ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒥᐊᓇ ᑦᓂᓵ

25 ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᐱᐃᓂᑯᓇ ᑦᓂ ᐊᐱᒥ ᐸᑌᓗᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐃᐃᐃᒪ ᑲᓪᓚᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒥ, ᑲᓴ ᑎᑲ>ᓪᓗᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒥ, ᑲᓴ ᑭᑦᐸᓪᓚᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒥ, ᑲᓴ ᔪᑎᐊᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒥ, ᑲᓴ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᓐᑫ ᑲᕐᒋᓂᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒥᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓇ 5.

1 ᐊᐱ ·ᐃᐊᓯᒪᒃ ᐸᑌᓕᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑲᒪᒋ·ᐁ ·ᐊᑎᓇᑲᒃ: ᐊᐱ ᑦᓄ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓇᐱᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓯᑲᑯᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓇᓚ

2 ᑭ ᐸᑭᐧᓂᓂ ᑦᓄ, ᑲᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧ),

3 ᓴ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒪᑯ·ᐊᓇᒃ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᑯᔅᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓂᓚ

4 ᓴ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᓯᐊᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᑕ ᒥ·ᓂᓂᒧᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃᓚ

5 ᓴ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑭᓂᓚ

6 ᓴ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑌᑕᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᓴ ·ᐃᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᑐᑕᓇᑭᒃ ·ᑲᓷ·ᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᑕ. ᑭᓵ>ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃᓚ

7 ᓴ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓴ·ᐁᓇᑭᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᑕ ᒥᓵᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᔅ·ᐁᓇᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᓚ

8 ᓴ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓇᒃ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒪ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᑕᓇᓚ

9 ᓴ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓯᐃ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᓱᓇ ᑕ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᓯ·ᐊᒃᓚ

10 ᓴ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ·ᑲᓷ·ᑲ·ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᓇᑭ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᑯᔅᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓂᓚ

11 ᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓯᓇ·ᐊᒧ, ᐊᐱ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᒪᑭᑲᓚᓂᓂᓂᑲᒃ, ᑲᓴ ᓇᓂᑲᑭᐃᓂᓂᑲᒃ, ᑲᓴ ᐊᐧᓚᓂᒃ ᑫ ᒪᑭ ᑲᑭᓇ·ᐃᓵᑭ ᐊᓂᒪᒥᒥᓂᑲᒃ ᓂᓇ ᐅᓇᑭᓚ

Digitized by Google

12 ᒧᒋᑫᓪᓕᒃ, ᑲᔪ ᐊᐱᒋ ᒧᒋᑭᓯᓴᒃ: ᐊᐳᑦ ᒥᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑲᐃᓕᔨᓂᐅᓂᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᔾᔨᓇᓄᒃ: ᐊᐳᑦ ᒥ ᐃᒃᔾ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒋ ᓇᓱᑲᒋᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᑫᐧᐃᓂᐅᓂᐅᓇᓇ ᑎᓵ ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᐧᔪᔪᓴᖅᓯ

13 ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᑭ ᔾᐧᐃᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᐊᑭᓇᓄᒃ: ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᓪᔪ ᐃᐃᓄ ᔾᐧᐃᐊᑲᓇ ᓂᓯᐢᑲᓇᓱᓇᓄᒃ, ᐊᓇᑎ ᑫ ᐅᓇᒋ ᔾᐧᐃᐊᑲᓂᐧᐊᓇᓄᒃ? ᒥ ᓴ ᐊᐱᓴ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᐃᐧᐸᐢᓪᓕᓇ, ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐳᑭᑲᓪᓕᐧᐊᓴᓴᓇᓄᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄᒃ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑲᒥᐧᐊᓴᓄᒃ ᐁᑦᔾᔪᓴᓄᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄᒃ

14 ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓴᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᐊᑭᓇᓄᒃ ᐅᑐᓇ ᑲᑐᒋᓇᓄᒃ ᐧᐊᑭᓇᓄᒃ ᑲᐧᐃᐊ ᑫ ᑲᓯᒋᓇᓯᓇᓇᓄ

15 ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᓴᓇᑫᓯᓵᐧᐊ ᐧᐊᐧᔪᓇᒋᓇᓂᓂ, ᐊᓵᒥᒪᓇᓄᒃ ᑲᔪ ᐊᐳᐧᐃᐊ, ᐧᐊᐧᔪᓇᒋᓇᓵᑎᓂᓇᓄᒃ ᑲᔪ: ᐧᐊᐧᔪᓇᒋᓂᐧᐊᓄᒃ ᑲᔪ ᓄᑭᓇ ᐃᑭᓄ ᐋᓇᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᑲᓯᓂᓂᓄᒃ ᐅᐱᐧᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ

16 ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᔪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ ᑦ ᔪᑲᓯᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄᒃ, ᒥ ᐧᐊᐧᐸᓇᓪᓕᐧᐃᐊ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃ, ᑲᔪ ᒥ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᓴᐧᐃᐊ ᓂᓯᐧᐊ ᑭᑭᑭᓯᓂᓇᓄᒃ ᐅᐱᓂᐧᐊᓂᓄᒃ

17 ᑫᑯ ᐃᓄᓇᑫᓂᓇ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᐢᔪᐱᓇ ᒥ ᐸᓇᑭᔪᐱᓇ ᐅᓇᓴᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᔪ ᑕᓄ ᐃᑭᓇᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓄᒃ: ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᐱ ᐃᐢᔪᓂ ᒥ ᐸᓇᑭᔪᐱᓇ, ᒥ ᒋᔾᐧᐃᓴᔪᐱᓇ ᑕᓵᓇ

18 ᑫᑫᑦ ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇᐧᐊ, ᐸᓂᒋ ᑭᔾᓄ ᑲᔪ ᐊᑭ ᒋᔾᐧᐃᓴᔪᓇᑭ, ᐯᔾᓄ ᓴᑭᐱᐃᓄᓇ ᑲᔪ ᓴᑭᐱᐃᓄᓂᓄᓴ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᐃᑐᓴᓇᓂᓇ ᐅᓇᓴᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓄᓄ ᐅᓇᓂ, ᐸᓂᒋ ᓄᑭᓇ ᒋᔾᐧᐃᓴᔪᓇᑭᓇ

19 ᒥ ᓴ ᑕᓵ ᐊᐧᐁᓂᓇ ᑫ ᐊᐧᓂᓪᓕᒋᐧᑫᓇ ᐯᔾᓄ ᐅᓇ ᒋᐧᐊᓴ ᐁᓄᓴᓇᐸᐧᓄᓂᓄ ᓄᑭᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂ, ᑲᔪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋᒋᐧᐊᑫᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥ ᓴ ᑯᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᐊᒃ ᐅᑲᓴᓐᓯᓂᓗᒃ ᑕ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᔨᓐ ᐅᑭᐃᓕᐊᓂᓐᓇᑲᓐ: ᐊᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᓀᖅ ᖃ ᕆᑕᒍᖅᓐ, ᑲᓴ ᑭᑭᓄᑯᐃᒪᖅᖃᓐᓇ, ᒥ ᓴ ᑯᐊᓂ ᖃᑌᓐᓯᓂᓗᒃ ᑕ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᔨᓐ ᐅᑭᐃᓕᐊᓂᐊᓂᓐᓇᑲᓐᓴ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓵᐊᐅ ᓴ, ᑭᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᐅᑯᔨᒣᓐ ᖃ ᐃᓗᓐᓂᑲᑦᑐᓂᖅ-ᓂᖅᓐ ᑭ ᑲᒪᓐᑲᑦᑐᓵᐊᓂᑯ ᐊᐱᓴ ᐃᑭᐳ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᖅᐊᓂᓂᐊᓂᐅᐊᓂᐅᑲ ᑲᓴ ᐃᑭᐳ ᓴᓕᓂᓴᓐᓇᐅ ᐅ ᐧᑲᒪᓐᑲᑦᑐᓵᐊᓂᑯ, ᑲᐅᓵᓐ ᑲᓐᖃ ᑭ ᐱᓐᑎᖅᓵᓵᐊᓂᑯ ᑭᑭᔨᓐ ᐅᑭᐃᓕᐊᓂᐊᓂᓐᓇᑲᓐᓴ

21 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓵᓵᐊᓂᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐳᓵᓂᓂᐊᓂᐅᑲᓐ ᑲᓴᑦ, ᑲᐅᓵᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐊᓂᓂᑯ; ᐊᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᓀᖅ ᖃ ᓂᔨᐊᓂᖅᓐ ᑕ ᓀᓂᓴᓐᓇᑲᓐᓯᓂᓗ ᒥ ᑎᐸᓯᓵᓴᓂᓂᐊᓂᐅᓴ:

22 ᓂᓵ ᓀᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓵᐊᓂᐊ, ᐊᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᐁᖅᓴᑦ ᖃ ᓂᖅᖃᓂᒪᐅᖅᓐ ᐃᑭᑭᐅᓂᐊᓴᓐ ᑕ ᓀᓂᓴᓂᓯ ᒥ ᑎᐸᓯᓵᓴᓂᓂᐊᓂᐅᓴ: ᐊᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᓀᖅ ᖃᑦ ᐃᓀᓵᖅᓐ ᐃᑭᑭᐅᓂᐊᓴᓐ, ᓄᓴ, ᑕ ᓀᓂᓴᓂᓯ ᒥ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᓀᓵᓴᓂᓂᐊᓂᐅᓴ ᑎᑭᐃᐅᓂᖅᓂᐊᓂᓐᓇᓴᖅ: ᐊᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᓀᖅ ᖃᑦ ᐃᓀᓵᖅᓐ, ᑭᓀ ᒥ ᓀᓂᓴᓂᓯ ᒥ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᓀᓵᓴᓂᓂᐊᓂᐅᓴ ᒪᒥᐃᓂᐊᓂᐅᓴᓐᓇᐅᓴᓂᓗᒃᓴ

23 ᒥ ᓴ ᓀᖅ ᑭᓐᓇᓐ ᐱᐧᓴᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓂᐊᓂᐅᓐ ᖃᑭᑎᓂᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐅᓐᓇᓂᐊᓂᐅᑲᓐ, ᒥ ᓀᖅ ᐃᐃᒪ ᒥᓂᓐᒪᒥᓐ ᑭᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᐅᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᓂᐊᓂᐅᓴ;

24 ᒥᐃᒪᓐᑲᑦ ᓐᑲᒪᓐ ᐅᓐᒥᓴᑲᑭ ᖃᑭᑎᓂᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐅᓐᓇᓂᐊᓂᐅᑲᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓂᐊᓂᐅᓐ, ᒪᒧᓐ ᓀᖅ; ᓂᓪᒪᓪ ᒥᓂᓐᒪᒥᓐᒥᐃ ᑭᑭᑭᓂᐊᓂᐅᓴ, ᒥ ᓀᖅ ᐱ ᖃᑭᑎᓐᓇᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓂᐊᓂᐅᓐᓇᓐᓴ

25 ᓂᐊᓂᐃᖃᓂ ᒥᓂᓐᒪᒥᓐᒥᐃ ᐊᐅᑭᐳ ᑲ ᔭᓐᑫᓂᒥᑲᑦ, ᒣᓱᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐅᒥ ᓂᐃᑭᓂᐊᓂᐅᑲᓐ: ᑭᓴᓐᓇᓐ ᑫ ᐧᑲᒪᓵᓂᐊᓂᐅᓐ ᐊᐅᑭᐳ ᑲ ᔭᓐᑫᓂᒥᑲᑦ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᕐᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᓂᓯᑭᓂᓇᒃ, ᑎᐸᑯᓂᕐᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᐸᒥᒋᑲᓐ ᐅᓂᓯᑭᓂᓇᒃ, Γ ᕿᓄ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃ-ᑲᒥᑯᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑯᔪ

26 ᖻᖻᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓀ, ᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᑲᓀᕐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓀᒋ ᓴᑲᐊᓀᓯ ᐸᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᒪᓀ ᐊ)ᐅᖏ ᑌᑯᑯ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᓀᔪ

27 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓀᒋᓀ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑭ)ᐋᓄ·ᐊᓇᒃ ᑲᐅᑦ, ᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯᓯ ;

28 ᓄᓀ ᕿᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐋ·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᐁᓄᓀ ᕐ ᑲᓀ·ᐊᐸᒪ·ᕐᓀ ᐃ·ᕐ·ᐊᓀ ᑭ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᐯᒪᖏ, ᐊᐢᓱ ᔭ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯᒪᓀ ᐅᑌᐃᓇᒃᓀ

29 ᑭᔪᐱᓀ ᕿᓄ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᒃ ᐸᒋᓯᐃᑯ·ᐊᓄᓀ ᓴᑭᑭ·ᐃᑯᐱ)ᓀ, ·ᐁᐱᓀᓀ ᕿᓄ ; ᐊ>ᖏ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑐᔪ ᐅᓂᔨᔨᓀ ᐯᔨᓂ ᑭ ᐸᕐᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐸᓀᒃ ᐊᐱᖏ ᕿᓄ ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᑭᒥᓯ ᑭᔭᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᔪᑯᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲᑌᒃᓀ

30 ᑭᔪᐱᓀ ᕿᓄ ᑭ ᓀᐃᓂᒃ ᐸᒋᓯᐃᑯ·ᐊᓄᓀ, ᒪᓂᔪᓀ, ·ᐁᐱᓀᓀ ᕿᓄ; ᐊ>ᖏ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑐᔪ ᐅᓂᔨᔨᓀ ᐯᔨᓂ ᑭ ᐸᕐᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐸᓀᒃ ᐊᐱᖏ ᕿᓄ ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᑭᒥᓯ ᑭᔭᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᔪᑯᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲᑌᒃᓀ

31 ᑭ ᐃᑭ)ᐋᓄ·ᐊᓀ, ᐊ·ᐁᓄᓀ ᕐ ·ᐁᐱᐋ·ᕐᓀ ᐅ ·ᐃᑎᕐᒋᒪᓀᓀ, ᒪᓄ ᑕ ᐅ ᑲ ᒥᐋᓀ ·ᐁᐱᓂ·ᐁ ᐅᔨᐱ-ᐃᕐ·ᐃᓂᓂ ;

32 ᓄᓀ ᕿᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐋ·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᐁᓄᓀ ᕐ ·ᐁᐱᐋ·ᕐᓀ ᐅ ·ᐃᑎᕐᒋᒪᓀᓀ, ᐯᑕᒪ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᓀᒋ, ᐅᔨᐃᓀᑭᐋᓀ ᒥ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯᓂᒥᓀ ; ᐊ·ᐁᓄᓀ ᕿᓄ ᕐ ·ᐃᑎᕐᒋᒪ·ᕐᓀ ᐃᓂᓇ ᑲ ·ᐁᐱᐋᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒥᓀ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯᓂᒃ

Digitized by Google

33 ᒥᓐᐊ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓐᒋᓐᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐢᐁᓂᐊᓐᑲᓗ ᑲᓴᐢ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓐᐃᓂᐤ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐃᑭᑦᑕᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᐢᑲᐧᐃᑭᑦᑕᐧᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᑲᓴᑯ ᐅᒋᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑌᐯᓀᑫᐤ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐃᑭᑦᑕᐧᐃᓐᓐᐧᐃᓐ:

34 ᓄᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓐᐊ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᓐᑫ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐃᓐ-ᑭᐧᑦᑫᐧᐃ; ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑲ ᐊᐱᑭᐧᓴᓂᓀᑫᐧᐃ; ᒥ ᐁ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑭᑫᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐁᐧᐊᐱᐧᐃᓐ;

35 ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᓂ ᐊᑭ ᐊᐱᑭᐧᓴᓂᓀᑫᐧᐃ; ᒥ ᐁ ᐃᐃᐤ ᐅ ᑕᐱᐢᑌᔪᐧᐃᓐ: ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᓴᒥᒪ ᐊᐱᑭᐧᓴᓂᓀᑫᐧᐃ; ᒥ ᐁ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑫᑎᐢᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓀᑭᑭᐧᐃᓐᓐ

36 ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᓂ ᑭᑎᐧᑲᓐ ᐊᐱᑭᐧᓴᓂᓀᑫᐧᐃ, ᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅᓂᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐱᐧᐃᑕᐧᓴᓐ ᑲᓂ ᑌ ᑭ ᒪᑲᑌᐧᐃᓐᐅᐧᓴᓐ ᐯᐢᑲ ᑭᒥᓂᐢᓂᐧᐃᓀᓐᓐ

37 ᐁᓄ ᑌ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐅᓂᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᐧᐊᓂᐢᑲᑦ, ᐁᐁ, ᐁᐁ; ᑲᐧᐃᓐᐊ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐᐊ; ᐊᐧᐅᐣ ᐊᐧᐊᐢᑎᔭ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᓀᑲ ᐁᐧᓴᓀᑦᑕᑭᐊ ᐱ ᐅᒥᒥᔭᐧᐊᓀᐧᐃᓐᓐ

38 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓐᒋᓐᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᓀᓂᐧᐊᓀᑲ, ᐅᔭᑭᐢᑎᐧᐃᒪ ᒣᔭᐧᓂ ᐅᔭᑭᐢᑎᐧᐃᒪ, ᑲᓂ ᐧᐃᐱᐱᑎᒪ ᒣᔭᐧᓂ ᐧᐃᐱᐱᑎᒪ:

39 ᓄᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓐᐊ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐧᑭᐢᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐅᐊᓂᐧᐃᓀᑲᐧᐃ: ᐊᐧᐁᓐᓴᓐ ᓂ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑫ ᐸᑭᑌᐅᓄᐧᑫᐧᐃ ᑭ ᓀᐃᓄᐧᐃᓐᐊᐧᐃᓀᑲᐧᐃ, ᐧᑫᑭᓇᐧᑫᓂᐅ ᓂᔭᐧᐃᓐ

40 ᑭᔭᐱᐧᐃ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᔭᑲ ᑫ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᓐᓄᓂᐧᑫᐧᐃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐁᔨ ᑎᐸᓂᓄᑲᓂᐧᐊᓀᑲ, ᐅᐸᐱᓀᓇᑫ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐱᐢᑲᐧᐃᑲᓂᐧᐊᓂᐤ, ᒪᓄ ᐅ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᓀ ᑲᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᐧᐃᓐᓂᓂᐧᐊᓐᓐ

41 ᐋᐊᐤ ᓂ ᑫ ᓴᓂᐢᒥᓄᐧᑫᐧᐃ ᒪ ᐧᐃᑭᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐯᔨᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᐧᐃᓄᐧᐃᓐ, ᒪᓄ ᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓐ ᓂᔨᓀᐧᐃᓐᓐ

Digitized by Google

42 ᑭᓴ ᐊᐊᐅᓄ ᑲ ᓇᓐᔪᒪᓕᐅᓱᑲᓄ, ᐊᐊᐅᓄ ᔪᓴ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐃᐊᓗᓕᒥᓂᓗᓇ ᑫᑯ ᐊᑦᓴᔪᑦᐊᑫᓇᓚ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓇᒪᓇᑦᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᐊᓂᑦᐊᓇᓱᑲᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐊ ᑭᒥᓂᓂ, ᑲᔪᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑫᓂᒪ ᐊᐊᐅᓄ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑫᓂᒥᑲᓚ

44 ᓂᓇ ᔪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇᑦᐊ, ᐅᓗᐃᐃᓱᑲ ᐃᑭᓄ ᓵᓇᑫᓂᒥᓱᑲᓄ, ᓵᔪᐁᓂᒥᓱᑲ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑲᓄᓂᓱᑲᓄ ᑲᔪᓄ ᑲ ᓴᓇᑫᓂᒥᓱᑲᓄ, ᑲᔪᓄ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᐃᓱᑲ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲ ᓇᓱᑲᒥᐃᓂᓱᑲᓄ ᑲᔪᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓱᑦᑭᐃᓂᓱᑲᓄ;

45 ᑭ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᓗᒥᓂᓱᑲᓄ ᑯᓗᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᓱᐃᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐅᔭᓄ: ᐊᐅᔭᓄ ᐃᐊᓇ ᐅᐊᑦᐊᓇ ᑭᓗᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑲᓗᑫᑦᐊᓇᓂᓗᓇ ᑕᑭᐃᔨ·ᐁᐱᓗᓂᓗᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᔭᐊᒪᓗᐊᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᓂᓱᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᑲᑎᓗᓂᓗᓇ ᑲᔪᓄ ᑲ ᕿᒋᓗᓂᓗᓇᓚ

46 ᐊᐅᔭᓄ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐃᓇᐁᑲ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᓱᑲᓄ, ·ᑫᑯᓱᓇ ᑫᔭᑭᒪᓗᓇᔪᒃ? ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ᐅᐅ ᒥᓇᑭᒪ ᐅ ᑐᓇᓗᓇ·ᐊ ᐸᐸᓂᑲᓇᑲᓄ?

47 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᔪᓄ ᐊᓇᒥᑲ·ᐁ·ᑫᓇ ᑭᑭᓂᓂᒥ·ᐊ ᐁᑦ, ·ᑫᑯᓱᓇ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔨᔭᓄ ᐅᓇᑐᓕᔭᓄ ᐊᐱᐃᓄ ᑯᑭᑭᔨᑲᓄ? ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ᐅᐅ ᒥᓇᑭᒪ ᐅ ᑐᓇᓗᓇ·ᐊ ᐸᐸᓂᑲᓇᑲᓄ?

48 ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑌᑯ ᒥ·ᓇᑎᓗᓂᓱᑲᓄ, ᒋᐱᔭᑯ ᑯᓗᐊ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᓄ ᐁᔪ ᑌᑯ ᒥ·ᓇᑎᓗᓂᓴᓚ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓄᓇ 6.

1 ᓵᓗᒥᓗᓂᓱᑲᓄ ᑭ ᑐᓇᓗ·ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᓇᑭᔭᑲᑐᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒥᓂᓱᑲᓄ: ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑐᓇᓗ·ᐁ·ᑫᓇ ᑲᔪᓄ ᑭᓇᓂᓱᑲᓄ ᑲᓇᑕᑦᑎᓗᓂᓗᓇ ᑲᔪᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᓄ ᐁᔪ ᑌᑯ ᑯᓗᐊ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᓄᓴᓚ

Digitized by Google

2 ᒥ ᓴ ᑦᓱ ᐊᐱ ᕿᑕᒪᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·∇·ᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᑫᑯ ·ᐁᓐ ᐱᓇᒪ >ᑦᑕᓇᑫᓐ >ᑦᑭᑲᓐ, ᑦᐱᔪᑯ ∇ᓐᑦᑕᒧ·ᐊᑦᓗ ᐃᑭᓂ ∇ᓐᒥ-∇ᑲᓕ·ᐊᑦᓗ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐊᓴᒥ∇·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓐᑲᓐ ᑲᓴ ᐱᒧᕐᒥᑲᓀᓐᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᑌᓂᒥᑯ·ᐊᑦᓗ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐᓇᓐᓂᓐ ᖃᖃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓀ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓴ-ᓀ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒪᑯᓕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᓂ

3 ᐊᐱ ᑦᓱ ᑭᓀ ᕿᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᒥᑭ·∇·ᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᑫᑯ ·ᐁᓐ ᑭ ᓀᒪᓀᔪᓂᓐ ᑦ ᑭᖃᓐᒥᒪᑲᓕᑯᓐ ᐃᐃᓂ ∇ᓐᑦᑕᒧᒪᒪᓐᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᓐ;

4 ᑭ ᒥᑭ·∇·ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑲᒋᓂ·ᐊᓐᑭᓀᓐ: ᒥ ᑦᓱ ᑯᑊ ᑲᑕᓇᓐᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᕿᓐᖃᓗ ·ᐁᓐ ᖃᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᔪᑦᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᒪᒃᓴᓐ

5 ᐊᐱ ᑦᓱ ᐃᓴᒥᐊᓴᓂᓐᓇ, ᑫᑯ ·ᐁᓐ ᓱᑎᑯ ᒋᐱᔪᑯ ᐃᑭᓐ ∇ᓐᒥ∇ᑲᓕ·ᐊᑦᓗ: ᐊᑦᓂ ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊᒋ ᐅ ᓴᑭᔨᓀ·ᐊᒋ ᑭ ᐃᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᑦᓗ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒋ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦᓗ ᐃᓴᒥ∇·ᐃᓱᒥᑯᓐᑲᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ∇ᔨ ᓂᓀᑭᒋ·ᐊᒥᓐᓇ ᐱᔪᓐᑲᓐ ᐱᓇᒪᑲᓀᓐᑲᓐ, ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᕿᒥᑯ·ᐊᑦᓗ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐᓇᓐᓂᓐ ᑫᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓀ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓀ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒪᑯᓕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᓂ

6 ᑭᓀ ᑦᓱ ᐊᐱ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐊᓴᓂᓐᓇ, ᐋᓀᑎᑫᓀ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᐊᒥᓀᓐ ∇ᔨᓂ ᐯᔨᑫᓀᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᐱ ᑦᓱ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪᓂᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓴᓀᑌᒪᓕ, ᐊᑦᓴᒥ∇ᑕᓀ ᑯᑊ ᑲᑕᓇᓐᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ; ᑯᑊ ᑦᓱ ᑲᑕᓇᓐᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᕿᓀᑫᓗ ᒥᔨᑦᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᒪᒃᓴᓐ

7 ᐊᐱ ᑦᓱ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐊᔪ·ᑫᓀ, ᑫᑯ ·ᐁᓀ ᐊᓇᑲ ᐃᑭᔪ·ᐃᓀᓀ ᐊᑦᕿᑭᐅᑫᓀ, ᑦᐱᔪᑯ ∇ᓐᑦᑕᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᒥ∇ᓕ·ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐᑲᒃ: ᐊᑦᓂ ·ᐃᓀ·ᐊ ᐃᓅᓀᑕᒧᒃ, ᓂᓀ ᑲ ᓄᓀᒋᑯᒥᓀ ᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴ-ᒥᐊᑦᓴᓀᒃᓴ

8 ᑫᑯ ·ᐁᓀ ᑭᓀ·ᐊ ᑲᑎᓕᓀ·ᐊ ᒦᐱᔪᑯ ·ᐃᓀ·ᐊ; ᐊᑦᓂ ᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑫᓀᒥᒪ ᐃᓂᓂ ·ᑫᑯᓂᓀᓀ ᒪᓂᓕᔪᒃ, ᒥ·ᒐ ᓀᓇᑦᑕ-ᒪ·∇ᒃᓴ

Digitized by Google

9 ᒥ ᓴ ᐅᐅ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐸᖅ: ·ᐁᐸᓗᒥᔪᔭᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓇᒃ ᐁᓇᐸᔭᓇ, ᑕ ᑭᒋᐊᐱᑌᓇᑦᑦᓄ ᑭᓄ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᓕᔭᓇᓚ

10 ᑲᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᒻᐃᓇ ᑕ ᑦᑭᔨᔪᐃᒪᒃᓚ ᐁᔨᓇᓇᑦᓇᓇᑕᒪᓇ ᑕ ᑐᒋᑲᑌ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᓇᒃ ᒪᒻᑲᔪᓕ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔪᓇᒃᓚ

11 ᒥᔨᔨᓇᓇ ᓂᓇᔪᒪ ᑭᔨᒃᒃ ᑫ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᐸᑲᒃᓚ

12 ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒥᔨᓇᓇ ᑦᔭ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐃᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇᓂᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒪᓇᑭ·ᑦ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᐃᔭᒥᓇᑭᑫᒃᓚ

13 ᑫᑯ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᔭ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᔨᔨᔨᓇᑫᓇ ᑲ·ᑫᑎᐯᓂᓇᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᒃ; ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᔨᓇᓇ ᑦᔭ ᑲ ᒪᓇᓇᓇᑭᓇ: ᑭᓇ ᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓇᑦᓇ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓪᓇ, ᑲᔪ ·ᐊ·ᐃᑐᓇᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲᑭᓂᑲ ᑲᔪ ᑲᑭᓂᒃᓚ ᐁᒣᓇᓚ

14 ᐊᐳᑲ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒣ·ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔨᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑯᔪ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔪᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐳᑲ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒥᑯ·ᐊ;

15 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᑦᔭ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒪᔪ·ᐁ·ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔨᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᔪ ᑯᔪ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒥᑯᔪ·ᐊ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔨᑦ·ᐁᒃᓚ

16 ᐊᐱ ᑦᔭ ᐸᑲᑦᐃᑎᑎᔪᔪ·ᑫᓇ, ᑫᑯ ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᑫᑯᓇ ᐃᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᑲᔪ·ᐊᔨᖅ, ᑭ ᒪᒋᓇ·ᑫᐃᑎᑎᔪ·ᐊᔨᖅ: ᐊᐳᑲ ·ᐃᓀ·ᐊ ᒪᓀᑦᓇᓇ·ᑫᐃᑎᑎᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒥᑯ·ᐊᔨᖅ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᑦᐃᑎᑎᔪ·ᐊᔨᖅᓚ ᑫᑫᑦ ᑦᔭ ᐃᓂᓂᓀ·ᐊ, ᑦᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᓀ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᒪᔪᑦ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓚ

17 ᑭᓇ ᑦᔭ, ᐊᐱ ᐸᑲᑦᐃᑎᑎᔪᔨᓂᖅ, ᐳᓵᓂ·ᑫᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑭᔪᐱᓀ·ᑫᓀ;

18 ᑫᑯ ·ᐃᓇ ᐸᑲᑦᐃᑎᑎᔪᑫᓇ ᐸᑲᑦᐃᑎᑎᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᐊᓂ ᓴ ᐁᑦ ᑯᔨ ᑲᑦᓭᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔨᔨᓴ: ᑯᔨ ᑦᔭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔭᓀᑫᓴ ᑲᑦᓭᓇᒃ, ᒥᔨᔨᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᒧᓚ

19 ᑫᑯ ·ᐃᓇ ᓀᐊ·ᑦᔪᑫᑯᓇ ·ᐊᓀᑎᔪ·ᐃᓀᓇ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᓇᒃ,

Digitized by Google

ᐃᐃᒧ ᐅᓐᕈᔪᐢ ᐸᓇᒧᑎᓪᓗᖅ ᒪᓂᔪᓄ ᑲᔾ ᐅᓐᕈᔪᐢ ᐊᓱᑲᓇᐱᓕᓐᓄᑦ, ᐃᐃᒧ ᕿᓄ ᐅᓐᕈᔪᐢ ᐸᓀᓂᕐᑫᓪᓗᖅ ᑭᒧᑎᓄᑦᑐᑦ ᑎ ᑭᒧᑎᓪᓗᖅ;

20 ᓇᐊᓱᒋᓗᒃ ᕿᓄ ᓪᓗᓇᑎᓕᓪᓂᓇ ᐃᐃᒧ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓄᑦᑐᑦ, ᐃᐃᒧ ᐅᓐᕈᔪᐢ ᐸᓇᒧᑎᓕᒃᑐᖅ ᒪᓂᔪᓄ, ᑲᔾ ᐅᓐᕈᔪᐢ ᐊᓱᑲᓇᐱᓕᓐᓄᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᓄᑦᑐᑦ ᑎ ᑭᒧᑎᓪᓗᖅ:

21 ᓇᐳᖅ ᐃᐃᒧ ᐅᓐᕈᔪᓇᒃ ᑭ ᓪᓗᓇᑎᓕᓪᓂᓪᓕᐊ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᒧ ᑲᔾ ᕿ ᕈᓂᓕᒪᒃᑐ ᑭᑌᐃᓪᓗᐤ

22 ᐅᓴᑭᔨᔪᒪᒪ ᓴ ᓪᐅᓕᓂ ᓪᓗᓴᖅ ᓪᐃᓴᓪᓗᒧ: ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᓴ ᑭᓴᑭᔨᓄ ᐸᓀᓐᓕᓇ, ᑭᑭᒥᓂ ᑭᓴᓂ ᑕ ᐅᓐᕈᓂ ᒧᓴᓄᓚᓐᓂᒧᑦ ᓪᓗᓴᖅᓂᓇᐤ

23 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᕿᓄ ᓪᐃᓇ ᑭᓴᑭᔨᓄ ᐸᓀᓂᓂᓪᓕᐊ, ᑭᑭᒥᓂ ᑭᓴᓂ ᑕ ᐅᓐᕈᓂ ᒧᓴᓄᓚᓐᓂᒧᑦ ᑎᐱᑭᓂᓪᓗᐤ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᕿᓄ ᐃᐃᓂ ᓪᓗᓴᖅᓂᓇᐤ ᐊᓐᕈᓂᓚᑎᓪᓗᐤ, ᓄᐃ ᒥᔅᓴᒃ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑎᐱᑭᓂᓪᓗᐤ!

24 ᑲᓪᓇᓇ ᓪᓗᐃᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᔨᓂᓇ ᑎ ᐸᒥᑕᓪᓗᖅ ᓂᓕᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᓇ: ᓪᓗᓴᖅ ᐯᔨᓄ ᐃᓂᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ᓪᐃᓴᑭᔨᓂᓪᓚᓇ, ᑲᔾ ᔨᑕᑭᓴᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ᓴᓀᑭᓇ: ᑲᔾᒪ ᐯᔨᓄ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᓪᓚᓇ, ᔨᑕᑭᓴᓇ ᕿᓄ ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓂᐃᓂᒪᓪᓚᐤ ᑲᓪᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᔨᓂᓇᓪᓕᐊ ᒥ ᐸᒥᑕᓪᓗᓄ ᑭᖓᒪᓂᐤ ᑲᔾ ᓪᓗᓇᑎᓕᓪᓂᓇᐤ

25 ᐅᐅ ᓴ ᕿᓄ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᓇᓪᓗᐤ, ᓂᔨ ᓪᐃᓇ ᐸᐸᒣᕐᓇᕐᓂᔨᓇ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑭ ᐱᐊᒋᑎᓂᓪᓂᓪᓕᐊ, ᐃᐃᓄ ᓂ ᓪᐃᓂᓂᓪᓚᖅ, ᑲᔾᒪᒧ ᐃᐃᓄ ᓂ ᒥᓂᓂᓚᖅ; ᑲᔾᒪᒧ ᑭᓴᓪᓗᓪᓕᐊ, ᓂ ᐃᐊᒥ ᐅᑦᓇᓂᓚᖅᐤ ᑲᓪᓇᓇ ᓇ ᐱᐊᒋᑎᓪᓂᓇ ᐊᓪᓚᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᓂᓂᓇ ᐊᐱᓚ ᒥᒥᒃᓗ, ᑲᔾ ᓪᐃᓴᓪᓗᒪᒧ ᐊᐱᓚ ᐊᓪᓕᐊᓪᓗᓇ?

Digitized by Google

26 ᓇᔅᑫ ᑲᓇᐅᑦᑎᐸᓯᒃᐱᓂᓯᐅᒃ ᐯᐸᒥᔭᐅᑦᑎᓐ ᑭᔪᓯᓇᒃ; ᑲᔭ ᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᐃᓐᐊ ᑭᑎᑫᓯᐅᒃ, ᑲᐅᐃᓐ ᑲᔭ ᑭᔅᑲᑭᔪᑫᓯᐅᒃ, ᑲᐅᐃᓐ ᑲᔭ ᒪᐊᓯᑭᓯᐅᒃ ᒪᓇᒥᓂᐅᐃᑲᓯᓇᒃ; ᐁᓂᐁᒃ ᕆᔨ ᓯᓯᐊᐊ ᑭᑭᔪᔅᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᑯᐱᔭᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒪᓇᓐᓕ. ᑲᐅᐃᓐ ᓇ ᕆᔨ ᑭᓇᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᐅᔪᑦᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑌᓇᓯᓯᓇᐅᐊ ᐊᐱᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᐅᐊ ?

27 ᐊᐅᐁᓇ ᑯᐊᐅ ᐁᓇᒥᔪᔭᒃ ᓂᒥᔪ ᐃᓇᓇᓇᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᑲᔅᑭᐅᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑌᓇᓯᓯᓇᐅᐊ ᐊᐱᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᐅᐊ ᑯᓯᓯᓐᓕ

28 ᑯᑉᓇ ᕆᔨ ᐅᐁᓕ ᐃᒥᐅᓇᒥᒃ ᐃᐃᐅ ᐊᐅᑭᓇᐅᐃᓐᐅᐊ ? ᑲᐅᐃᐊᒥᑦᑎᓐ ᐅᐃᓐᐅᐊ ᑭᑎᑲᓇᒃ, ᐁᔪ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓯᑦᔨ; ᑲᐅᐃᓐᐅᐊ ᐃᓗᑭᓯᑦᔨ, ᑲᐅᐃᓐᐅᐊ ᑲᔭ ᐱᒪᑌᐃᑭᓯᑦᔨ:

29 ᐁᓂᐁᒃ ᕆᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇᐊ, ᑯᑉᓇ ᑲᐅᐃᓐᐅᐊ ᑯᐊᑦᔨ ᖃᓪᓚᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓇᑯᓯᓯᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᑲᐅᐃᓐᐅᐊ ᑯ ᐃᔪᐅᓯᐊᐅᑦᔨ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓐᓕ ᐁᔪᒃ ᐅᑯᓕ

30 ᒥ ᐱ ᕆᔨ ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐅ ᐁᔪ ᑯᐊᑲᓇᒧᐊᑫᓇ ᒥᔅᑦᑯᓂ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᒃᑐᓇᒃ, ᓄᓇᒪᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᑲ, ᐊᐃᐸᓇᒃ ᕆᔨ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᐃᔅᑯᑌᐃᐅᒃᑐᓇᒃ, ᑲᐅᐃᓐᐅᐊ ᓇᐃ ᑯᐊᑦᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑭᐅᐃᓐᐅᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓇᐃᐅᐊ ᐸᓇᑭ ᐁᑐ ᕆᐸ·ᐯᓇᐸᒥᒃ ?

31 ᒥ ᐱ ᕆᔨ ᑲᐅᐃᓐᓕ ᒪᒥᓇᐅᓇᑯᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᐸᒃ, ᓇᑯᓂᓇ ᑫ ᒥᑭᓴᓇᒃ ? ᑲᔪᐊᒪ, ᓇᑯᓂᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓂᓇᓴᓇᒃ ? ᑲᔪᐊᒪ, ᓇᑯᓂᓇ ᑫᑦ ᐊᓇᑭᓴᓇᒃ ?

32 ᑯᐅᐁ ᒥ ᐅᐅ ᑲᑭᓇ ᓂᓇᐸᐁᓇᒪᓂᑦᔨ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑫᓇᐟᒪᒃ; ᑯᐅᐁ ᑯᓯᓂᑯ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᓇᒃ ᑲ ᑯᑉᓇᔨ ᑭᑫᓇᒪᓕ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓯᔪᒃ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᓄ ᓇᑯᓂᓇᓐᕽ

33 ᓂᒪᒪᔪᔪ ᔪᓇᓇᐸᐸᓇᒪᓂᓂᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᓐᐃᓐᐃᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᑲᔪ ᐅ ·ᑲᓴᑲᑎᑭᓗᓂᐅᓐ; ᑲᔪ ᑲᑭᓐ ᐅᐅ ·ᑫᑯᓂᓐᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒃ ᒥᓂᑯᓐ·ᐊᓵ

34 ᑫᑯ ᔪ ᐃᒥ·ᑫᓐᙳᑫᑯᓐ ·ᐋᐸᓐᑲᒃ; ᐋᐳᒃ ·ᐋᐸᓐᑲᒃ ᙳ ᐃᒥ·ᑫᓐᙳᒥᑎᓗᐋᓐᓂᓵ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔪᒃ ᐃᐃᐅ ᐃᓴᐋᙳᓐᑭᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓵ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 7.

1 ᑫᑯ ·ᐃᓐ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᑫᑫᑯᓐ, ᑭᓐ·ᐊ ᒋ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᑯᓭ·ᐁᓵ

2 ᐋᐳᒃ ᐃᐃᐅ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᑫᐊᓵ ᒥ ᔪ ᑲᔪ ᑭᓐ·ᐊ ᒥᓐᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᑯᐊᒃ; ᑲᔪ ᐃᐃᐅ ᑎᐸᑦᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐸᑦᑲᑫᐊᒃ ᒥ ᔪ ᑲᔪ ᑭᓐ·ᐊ ᒥᓐᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐸᐊᒻᑯᐊᒃᓵ

3 ·ᑫᑯᓐᓄ ᕿ ·ᐁᓐᒋ ᐱᓯᑲᓴᓐᒪᒻᔪ·ᐊᑊ ᑭᒋᑭ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐱᓯ·ᓂ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐱᓯᑲᓴᓐᒪᓯᓯ·ᐊᓐ ᕿᓐ ᐱᒥᒻᑎᓯᑭᑲᓂᐋᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᓐᑭ·ᔨᑯᓐ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒻᒪᒃ ?

4 ᑲᔪᒻ ᐊᓂᓐ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓐᒋ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᒋᑭ·ᐁ, ᒻᓂ ᓂᓐ ᑲ ᓱᑭᑭ·ᐃᑯᐱᐱᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐱᓯᓂ·ᐃᓐ; ᓐᓴᑫ, ᐱᒥᒻᑯᐱᑎᓯᐊᐸᓯᓐ ᑎᐱᓐᓐ·ᐁ ᑭᓐᑭᔨᑯᓐᓄ ᐊᐳᒻᒪᒃ ?

5 ᑭᓐ ᐁᐳᒥᐅᑲᓯᐳᓐ, ᓂᒪᒻᔪ ᓱᑭᑭ·ᐃᑯᐱᐱᐃᓐ ᐱᒥᒻᑯᐱᑎᓯᐊᐸᓯᓐ ᑭᓐᑭᔨᑯᓐᓄ ᐅᓐᒋ; ᒥ ᕿᔪ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐱᐳᓐ ᑭ ᓱᑭᑭ·ᐃᑯᐱᐱᐃᓐᒪᒻᒪ·ᐊᑊ ᑭᑭᑭ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐱᓯ·ᓂ·ᐃᓐᓐᓄᓵ

6 ᑫᑯ ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓐᑫᑯᓐ ᐊᓂᒧᒃ ᐸᓐᑎᓂᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᑲᔪ ᐊᐸᑭᒪᒻᐋᑫᑯᓐ ᑯᑯᔪᒃ ᑭ ·ᐋ·ᐁᔪᐅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ, ·ᑫᖅ ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐸ ᑕᑯᑲᓐᓐ·ᐊ ᐊᓐᒥᓐᒃ ᐅᓯᑎ·ᐋᓐᒃ, ᑲᔪ ·ᑫᑭᑕ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑯᐃᓐᓂᒃᓵ

7 ᓐᓇᑕᒪᑫᐣᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑯᓐ·ᐊ ᑕᓵ; ᓐᓐᓇᑕᓐᒧᒧᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑲᓐ·ᐊ ᑫᓵ; ᐸᐸᑭᔨᑲᐃᑫᐣᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑯᓐᒪᑯᓐ·ᐊ ᑕᓵ;

Digitized by Google

8 ᐊᐳᑦ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐋᑦᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᑲ ᓇᓐᔪᑎᒪᑫᑦ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃ ; ᐊᐋᓂ ᔪᓐ ᑲ ᓇᓇᓐᔪᓂᑫᑦ ᒡᑲᒪ ; ᐊᐋᓂ ᔪᓐ ᑲ ᕿᕈᒪᓴᑲᐃᑫᑦ ᐸᑲᑯ-ᓇᒪᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᓵ

9 ᐋᐧᐅᓂᓇ ᐊᐋᓂ ᐅᓇᑕᔪᕋᖅ, ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᐅᐧᑭᒪᓇ ᓇᓐᔪᑎᒪᑯᑦ ᐸᐧᑫᔪᑲᓇ ᐋᓯᓂᓂ ᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ᒥᓇᓇ ?

10 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᔪᓐ ᓇᓐᔪᑎᒪᑯᑦ ᑭᑯᓇᒪᓇ, ᑭᓂᐱᑯᓇ ᓇ ᐅᑲ ᒥᓇᓇ?

11 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᓴ ᑭᓇᐧᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᔪᐧᐅᐱᐧᐊᓴᑦ ᑫᑫᓇᒧᐧᐅᐧᑫᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓴᐧ ᒥᓂ ᒥᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓀᓂᐧᐊ, ᐊᐱᑎ ᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐸᔪᑦ ᑯᓯ ᐅᓂᐧᐅᐧᐊᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓂ ᐅ ᑲ ᒥᓇᓇ ᒥᓂ ᐊᓕᐃᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᓂᓀᓂᐧᐅᐧᐊᓂᑯᓴ

12 ᒥ ᓴ ᔪᓐ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᔪ ᓇᓇᐧᐅᓂᐧᐅᒣᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓐᐧᐃ-•ᐃᓂᑦ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᓂ ᒥᓇᑭᒪᓐᓯᐧᑯᑦ : ᐊᐳᑦ ᒥ ᐅᐅ ᐅᓪᓓᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᔾ ᑲ ᐱ ᐃᑭᐳᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᑭᓇᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦᓴ

13 ᐋᓇᑎᑫᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᑘᐅᓴᑦ ᐃᓵᑲᓇᑘᒪᓪ : ᐊᐳᑦ ᒥᓴᑘᐅᓴ ᐃᓵᑲᓇᑘᒪᓪ, ᑲᔾ ᒪᓇᑦᑘᒧᐧᐅ ᒥᑲᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᓇᒧᓇᑦ ᐃᐃᓭᒪ ᕿᓇᑎᐧᑦᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓇᑦ, ᕿᑘᐅᓪᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᓴ ᐃᐃᓇ ᐯᒪᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂ ;

14 ᐊᐳᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑘᐅᓴ ᐃᓵᑲᓇᑘᒪᓪ, ᑲᔾ ᐊᑲᓴᑘᒧᐧᐅᓇ ᒥᑲᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᓇᒧᓇᑦ ᐃᐃᓭᒪ ᐱᓭᑎᑦᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓇᑦ, ᐊᑲᓵᑲᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᓴ ᑲ ᒥᑲᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦᓴ

15 ᐳᐧᑲᒥᔪᐧᑦᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᓇᕕᓴ ᑯᓂᐃᑭᐧᑫᓂᐧᐅᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᐃᓇᔪᐧᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓂᐧᑐᑦ ᓭᓇᓂᓂᐧᐅᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓇᐅᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂ, ᐱᓇᒪᓇ ᓴ ᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᓇᒪ, ᑲᔾᓭ ᓴᔪᑦᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᓇᒪ ?

Digitized by Google

17 ᒥ ᓴ ᔅᓂ ᒥᓐᒪᒃ ᔅᓗᓐ ᒥᓐᐃᑲᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᔨᓐ ᒥᓐ-ᑭᐃᓐ ; ᒪᑭ ᒥᐃᑎᒃ ᔅᓂ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᔨᓐ ᒪᑭᑭᐃᓐᕽ

18 ᒥᓐ ᒥᐃᑎᒃ ᑲᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᔨᓐ ᒪᑭᑭᐃᓐ, ᑲᐃᓐ ᑲᓴ ᒪᑭ ᒥᐃᑎᒃ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᔨᓐ ᒥᓐᑭᐃᓐᕽ

19 ᖃᑭᐃ ᒥᐃᑎᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᔨᒃ ᒥᓐᑭᐃᓐ ᑲᐃᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᓐᒃ, ᐃᐧᐃᔅᑯᑌᐧᐁᐱᐃᑲᓂᐃ ᔅᓴ

20 ᐃᐃᐤ ᐁᔨ ᒥᓂᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐃᑭ ᑭᕿᓂᒪᐧᐊᕽ

21 ᑲᐧᐃᐃ ᖃᑭᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑲ, ᑌᐯᐃᑭᕿᓴᐃ, ᑌᐯᐃᑭᕿᓴᐃ, ᑕ ᐱᐃᑎᑫᓯ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᐧᐃᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂᑲᒃ ; ᐧᐃᐃ ᔅᓴ ᑲ ᑐᔅᐃᓴᒪᐧᐃᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓂᓂᑭᐃᓐᕽ

22 ᐸᑌᓵᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᓴᒃ ᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑯᒃ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ, ᑌᐯᐃᑭᕿᓴᐃ, ᑌᐯᐃᑭᕿᓴᐃ, ᑲᐧᐃᐃ ᐃᓗ ᓂᐃ ᑭ ᐅᐃᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᓗᑭᑫᒪᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑲᐧᐃᐃᓂᐃᓂᐃᓂᐃᓐᒃ ? ᑲᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑲᐧᐃᐃᓂᐃᓂᐃᓂᐃᓐᒃ ᓂᐃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑭᐧᐃᐱᐃᓗᓗᐃᓐ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᒃᒃ ? ᑲᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑲᐧᐃᐃᓂᐃᓂᐃᓂᐃᓐᒃ ᐸᑌᓵᐃ ᒪᒪᒃᑲ ᐃᔨᑭᑭᑫᐧᐃᓗᐃ ᓂᐃ ᑭ ᐁᐸᑕᓗ ?

23 ᒥ ᔅᓂ ᑫᑦ ᐃᓗᑭᒃ, ᑲᐧᐃᐃ ·ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐃᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᒥ-ᔨᓂᓂᒪ ; ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᓗᒃᔨᔅᓴᒃ, ᑭᓗᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᑭᑫᐧᐃᓴᒃᕽ

24 ᒥ ᓴ ᔅᓂ ᒃᑭᓗ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᓴᒃ ᓂᐅᐃᓇᒪᐧᐃᑫᐃ ᐅᓄ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᑭᔨᐧᐃᐃᓗᓐ, ᑲᓴ ᐁᔨᑭᑫᐧᐃᑫᓐ, ᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓗᓐᐧᐊᐧᐃᐃᐊᐧᐃᐃᐊᐧᐃᐃ

ᓄᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑭᑌᓴᖅᑲᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ·ᐊᑲᓕᑲᓂᓐᒃ; ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᕿᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭᓗᓂᓐ; ᐊᐳᒃ ·ᐊᑭᒋᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔨᑲᑌᕐᔪ

26 ᒃᑭᓐ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᕿᓐ ᓂᐅᓐᒋᒧ·ᑫᓐ ᐅᓄ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐃᑭᐳ·ᐃᓐᓐ, ᐁᔨᑎᑫᓗ·ᑫᓐ ᕿᓐ, ᑕ ᑭᑭᓐ·ᐊᑌᓐᒋᑯᓗ ᒋᐱᔪᑯ ᑫᑭᒋᑎᓗᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ, ᐊᐊᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐳᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᑲᓴᒃᓐ ᐱᓐ·ᑭᑲᓐᒃ:

27 ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓐᓗ> ᕿᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭᓐ, ᑭ ᓂᑭᐱ ᕿᓐ, ᒃᕿ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑭᑌᓴᖅᑲᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ·ᐊᑲᓴᒃᓂᓐᒃ; ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭᓗᓐ ᕿᓐ: ᐊᐱᐸ ᑭ ᑯᒋᓐᓐᒋᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭᓗᓐᒃᓓ

28 ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᓐ ᕿᓐ ᐊᐱ ᑭᓴᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᔪᑯ ᐅᐅ ᐃᑭᐳ·ᐃᓐᓐ, ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑲᑌᓐᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ-ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ;

29 ᐊᐳᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᓐᓐ ᒋᐱᔪᑯ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐊᒋᔪᓐᒃ ᑲᔪᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᕿᓐ ᒋᐱᔪᑯ ᐅᔨᐱᐃ-ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃᓓ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 8.

1 ᐊᐱ ᕿᓐ ᒃ ᐱᓂᓵᒋ·ᐁᑊ ·ᐊᑭᓐᓐᒃ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓐ-ᓂᑦᓐ ᐊᐱᒋ ᐸᑌᔨᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐᓓ

2 ᓐᔪᑫ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓐᓇᒃᑦᓐ ᒃ ⊃<ᑭᓇᐃᓐᓐᒃᓂᒋᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓐ·ᐊᑭᑕᑦᓐ ᕿᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᓂᑊ, ᑌᐯᓇᒋᑫᔪᓐ, ᑭᔪᐱᓐ ᐃᓄᓐᑕᒪᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᓂᐃᔪᓐ

3 ᑭᓵᓵ ᕿᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑫᓂᒃ·ᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐄᓐᑭᓐᓐ ᕿᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᑊ, ᑐᓐ ᒃ ᑐᒋᓐ ᓵ; ᐱᓂᓗ ᓵᓓ ᒥ ᕿᓐ ᐃᑯ ᑭ ᐱᓂᒃ-ᓂ·ᐊᓂᓂᒃ ᐅ ⊃<ᑭᓇᐃᓐᓐᒃ·ᐃᓐᓓ

4 ᑭᓵᓵ ᕿᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓐ, ᑫᑯ ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᑭ ᒃ

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᓄᒃᒪ·ᑯᓗ; ᐃᒪᐃᓄ ᓴ, ·ᑯᐸᓄᒍ ᑯᐊᓂ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᓱᖅ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲᔪ ᒥᓂᐁ ᐃᐃᓂ ᒥᓂᐁ·ᐃᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓕᖅ·ᐁᖅ ᒧᓗᖅ ᑭ ᐅᓄᑭ ᑭᕐᓄᒥᒥᐃᑯᓗᓚ

5 ᐊᐱᐱ ᓕ ᑭᓴᖅ ᐁᓂ ᐱᓄᑎᕐᖅ ᐃᐃᒧ ᑲᐸᔪᓱᒥᓄᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓗᓴᑲ ᔪᒪᑲᑎᓂᐅᑭᓗᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᓗᓴᓄᐅᒥᓗᓚ,

6 ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᓂᖅ ᕓ, ᑌᐯᓄᑭᕐᖅᓄ, ᓂ ᐸᒥᒋᑲᓄ ᔪᓄᑭᔪᓄ ᓂ ·ᑯᑲᓱᑲᓂᒥᓄᑲ ᑭ ᑯᑯᓴᖅ, ᑭ ᓂᐳ·ᑯᐱ·ᖅᖅ, ᑯᐱᒥ ᑭ ·ᑯ·ᐃᔪᕐᓄᒥᒥᐃᑯᓗᓚ

7 ᑭᓴᖅ ᕓ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓄ, ᓅᓄ ᑲ ᐱ ᒥᓄ·ᑯᑭᑯ ᔪᓚ

8 ᑲᐊᓂ ᔪᒻᒪᑲᓂᐅᑭᒻ ᑭ ᓄ·ᑫ·ᑯᔪᐃᓂ·ᐁ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐳᖅ ᕓ, ᑌᐯᓄᑭᕐᖅᓄ, ᑲ·ᐃᓄ ᓅᓄ ᑌᑯᐱᑌᓄᒥᒥᓄᑭ ᑭ ᐱ ᐱᓄᑎᕐᖅᓄ ᓂ ·ᑯᑲᓱᑲᓂᒥᓄᑲ: ᑯᓄᒥᑭᓄᕐᑫ ᐃᑭᐳᖅᓄ, ᒥ ᔪ ᕓ ᑭ ᒥᓄ·ᑯᑭᑯᑲᓂ·ᐃᖅ ᓂ ᐸᒥᒋᑲᓄᓚ

9 ᑲᐳᖅ ᓅᓄ ᓂᓄ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᑫ, ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒪ·ᑲ ᔪᒻᒪᑲᓂᓂᖅ: ᑯᐊᓂ ᕓ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᓄᓕ ᐃᓄᓄ, ᒪᒻᒧᓄ, ᒥ ᕓ ᒪᒻᖅ; ᑲᔪ ᑯᒋᖅ ᓂᓄᓕ ᐃᓄᓄ, ᐅᓄᒋᔪ, ᒥ ᕓ ᐱ ᐃᓕᖅ; ᑲᔪ ᓂ ᐸᒥᒋᑲᓄ, ᑐᒋᓄ ᐅᐅ, ᒥ ᕓ ᑐᒋᓄᑲᓚ

10 ᐊᐱᐱ ᕓ ᑭᓴᖅ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᓄᓄᒋᓄᑲᖅ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑲᑌᓄᒋᔪ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓄ ᕓ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓄᐱᓄᓂᑯᖅ, ᑫᑫᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᓄᓄᓄ·ᐊᑯ, ᑲ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑎ ᑌ·ᐯᔪᓄᒋᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᓅᓄ ᑭ ᒥᑲᓂᓄ ᐊᐱᖅ ᐅᐅ, ᑲ, ᑲ·ᐃᓄ ᐊᐳᖅ ᐃᔪᓚᓄᑲᓚ

11 ᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᓄ·ᐊ ᕓ, ᐸᑌᓕᓄ ·ᑯᐸᓄᓄᑲ ᑲᔪ ᓄᑲᐯ-ᐊᓄᑲ ᑕ ᐱ ᐅᓄᔪ·ᐊᖅ, ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᐱᒪ·ᑯᓄ ᕓ ᐁᐸᓚᓄᐊᒪᓄ ᑲᔪ ᐊᓕᑲᓄ, ᑲᔪ ᖃᑲᓕᓄ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓄᑲᓚ

12 ᐃᑭᓄ ᕓ ᑲ ᐅᓂᓚᓕᒥᓕᒧ·ᑯᓗ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᑕ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓕᒋᐧᐁᐱᐊᓇᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᑲᑎᓂᑲ: ᒥᐃᒧ ᕈ ᑕᓇᑐᒧᓇᐧᐊᓂᐊᑲ ᑲᔪ ᕈ ᑦᓂᐧᐁᐳᐱᑌᔨᓇᓂᐧᐊᑲᓇᓂᐧᐊᓂᐊᑲᓇᕽ

13 ᑭᐱᔪ ᔅᓂ ᐅ ᕈ ᐃᓇᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᔨᒧᒪᓇᐅᐅᕈᒧ, ᒧᒫᓇ ᐱ; ᒧᓕᐳ ᔅᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑌᐧᐯᐱᓇᑕᒪᓇ, ᕈ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᑯ ᐱᕽ ᐅ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓇᐳ ᔅᓂ ᕈ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐱᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓇ ᒧᓕᐳ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑎᐸᓇᕈᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᕽ

14 ᐊᐱ ᔅᓂ ᑭᐱᔪ ᑲ ᐱ ᐱᓇᑎᑫᓴ ᐱᐸᑫᓇ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑲᐳᑲᓂᓂᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᕈ :ᐊᐸᒧᓇ ᐅᐸᑯᐸᓂ ᕈ ᔨᓇᕈᔨᓂᓂᓴ, ᕈ ᕈᔨᐟᐃᓇᐧᐃᓂᑎᓇ,

15 ᐅ ᕈ ᐱᕈᓂᕽᓇ, ᒥ ᔅᓂ ᕈ ᓇᑲᓂᓂᑯᓴ ᐃᐃᓄ ᕈᔨᐟᐃᓇᐧᐃᐱᐊᓂᐧᐊᓂᓂ: ᒥ ᔅᓂ ᕈ ᐅᓂᓴᑲᓂᑎᓇ ᑲᓂᐧᐊ, ᕈ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓇᐧᐊᑲᓇᕽ

16 ᐊᐱ ᔅᓂ ᐁᓂ ᐅᓇᑯᔨᓂᓴ, ᐅ ᕈ ᐱᑦᐧᐊᐧᐊᓇ ᐸᑌᐳᓇ ᑲ ᐱᕈᓴᑲᑯᓂᓂ ᒪᕈ ᐊᒋᐧᑲᓇ: ᐅ ᕈ ᐊᕈᕈᓇᔭᐧᐊᓇ ᔅᓂ ᐃᓂᓄ ᒪᕈ ᐊᒋᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕈᐟᓂᕈᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᕈ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐱᐊᓇ ᑲᕈᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑯᐟᓂᕈᓇ:

17 ᕈ ᒪᐳᐧᐃᐱᓴ ᑲ ᕈ ᐃᕈᐅᓴ ᐃᐊᔪᓴ ᐊᐧᓇᕈᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᕈ ᐃᕈᐅᓴ, ᐧᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᐁ ᕈ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᒪᒧᐟ ᕈ ᓂᓇᒥᐟᐧᐃᓂᓇᐧᐃᓂᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᕈ ᕈᕈᓴᑲᒪ ᕈᑦ ᐊᑯᐟᐧᐃᓂᓇᐧᐃᓂᓇᕽ

18 ᐊᐱ ᔅᓂ ᑭᐱᔪ ᐧᐃᐊᐸᒪᓴ ᐊᐱᐸᑭ ᐸᑌᐳᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᒣᑫᔪᓴ, ᕈ ᐃᓇᓂᐧᐁ ᐊᑲᒥᓇᑯ ᕈ ᐃᓴᐧᐊᑲᓴᕽ

19 ᓂᓇᑯᐸᒪ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇ ᔅᓂ ᕈ ᐱ ᓇᐟᑲᑯᑯ, ᕈ ᐃᑯᓴ ᔅᓂ, ᑫᕈᓂᐊᒪᒪᔪᑫᓇ, ᕈ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᓇᓂᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᑯ ᑫ ᐃᓴᐧᐊᑕᓂᓇᕽ

20 ᑭᐱᔪ ᔅᓂ ᐅ ᕈ ᐃᓇᓇ, ᐧᐊᑯᔪᓴ ᐅᐧᐊᔨᐧᐊᑲᓴ, ᑲᔪ ᐱᓂᐟᐧᐊᑲᓴ ᑲᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑲᓴ ᕈᔨᑯᓇᑲᓴᐧᐊᑲᓴᐧᐊᑲᓴ; ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᕈᐸᒪ ᔅᓂ ᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᔪᓇᑯᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑕᓴ ᐅᑎᑲᓇᕽ

Digitized by Google

21 ᑯᕆᑭᓇ ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᕐᑐᒃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓇ, ᑌᐯᓇᕈᑫᓇ, ᐃᓚᓂᒥᔪᓇ ᐱᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐃᓇᐃᑲᓕᕐᐊᑲ ᓂᕐᔨ

22 ᑭᓴᔾ ᓕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓇ, ᓂᐱᓇᔪᓇ ; ᐃᓂ ᓕᔅ ᓚᐳᓐᑋᑦ ᐅ ᑲ ᓇᐃᑲᓐᑋᓐᑋᓇ ᐅ ᓂᐳᒥᓐᑋᓐᑋᓇᓂᔨ

23 ᐊᐱ ᓕᔅ ᑲ ᐳᓂᑦ ᐃᐱᓐᑲᓂᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓇᓂᑯᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᕐᑐᒃᓇᓂᔨ

24 ᓇᔅᑫ, ᑋᐱᒋ ᑭ ᐱ ᑭᒋᓂᑎᓇ ᐃᐃᐃᒻ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓇᑲ, ᐱᓂᔅ ᐊᐳᑦ ᐃᐱᓐᑲᓂᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐱ ᐊᓐᑲᑲᔅᑲᑦ ; ᐧᐃᓇ ᓕᔅ ᓂᑦᐸᓇᓂᔨ

25 ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓂᑲᑯᑯ ᓕᔅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᕐᑐᒃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑋᐃᒪᑎᓂᑯᓇ ᓕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᑦ, ᑌᐯᓇᕈᑫᓇ, ᐱᐃᒋᑭᐃᓇᐅᑦ : ᓂᓇ ᐸᐃᑎ-ᓂᒥᓇᓂᔨ

26 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓇ ᓕᔅ, ᑋᓂᓇ ᐧᐁᓇᒋ ᖃᑭᓂᐊᓂᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᐸᓇᑭ ᐁᑎ ᑯᐊᔪᐊᓂᐊᑐᒃ ? ᒥ ᓕᔅ ᑭ ᐅᓂᓂᑦᑲᓂ, ᑭ ᑲᓂᑫᓇᑲ ᓕᔅ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᓂᑲ ᑲᔪ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓂ ; ᑌᑫᑯ ᓕᔅ ᑭ ᑋᐧᐃᓐᑎᓇᓂᔨ

27 ᐃᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᓕᔅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑲᑌᓇᑫᒻᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᐧᐊᑦ, ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓇᓇ ᓘ ᐧᐊᑋᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᓇ, ᑋᐳᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓇᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᓂᑲ ᑲᔪ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓂ ᐱᓯᐧᑋᑯ !

28 ᐊᐱ ᓕᔅ ᒉᓵᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᓇᑲ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲᓵᑲᓯᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᑌᐸᑭᓵᑲᔨᓇ ᓂᔪᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑦᓵᑲᔨᓂᑭᓇ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᒪᐧᑲᔨᓇ, ᒉᐧᑫᓵᓇ ᑭᐸᓂᑲᒥᔨᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑭᓇ, ᐊᐱᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑲᑎᐸᓂᑭᓇ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᓕᔅ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑭᑐᓯ ᐃᐃᒪ ᒥ ᐱᒥᐃᓵᓂᔨ

29 ᓇᔅᑫ, ᑭ ᐱᐸᑭᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᐧᐊᑦ, ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᑐᑦᐧᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲ, ᑭᓇ ᑭᓴᔾ, ᐧᐁᑭᓯᓂᒥᑲ ᑭᕐᒪᓂᑐ ? ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓂᑲᑦᐧᐃᓇᓇᑲ ᐃ ᒥ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᑭᐃᓂᓇᑲ ᑕᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᓵᑲ?

Digitized by Google

30 ·ᐊᓴᓇᑲᑦ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐃᒧ ᑭ ᑕᓂᓗ·ᐊᑲ ᐸᑌᓐᓇ ᑯᑯᔅᑲᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᓗᓂ·ᐊᐣᓯ

31 ᒪᒋ ᐊᐣ·ᑲᑲ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔨᓂᒧ·ᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐃ·ᐊᐣ, ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᓴᑭᑭ·ᐁᐱᓂᔨᐧᐃᑲᑦ, ᐃᓄᓂᒥᔪᓇ ᒋ ᐱᓇᑎᑫᔅᑲᑦ·ᐊᓇ-ᑭ·ᑕ ᑯᑯᔅᑲᓯᓫ

32 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ ᑕᔅ, ᐃᓵᔅᓴᑲ ᓴᓫ ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐱ ᓴᑲᐊᒧ·ᐊᐣ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᓇᑎᑫᔅᑲᑦ·ᐊᐣ·ᐊᓇ ᑯᑯᔅᓇ: ᓇᔅᑫ, ᑲᑭᓇ ᐁᓇᑕᔪᓂᓇ ᑯᑯᔅᓇ ᑲᑫᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓯᐱᐸᐃᑎᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐃᐃᒧ ᐁᔪ ᑭᔅᑲᑎᓇᓂᑲ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᐧᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᔅ ᓂᐱᓇᑲᓫ

33 ᐃᑭᓂ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓂᒧ·ᐊᐣ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒧ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᓵᔅ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᔅ ᐅᑌᓇᓇᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑲᑭᓇ, ᑲᐸᔅ ᑲ ᐃᔪ·ᐁᐱᓂᑭᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑲᓂᑭᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐣ·ᑲᓇᓫ

34 ᓇᔅᑫ, ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᓇᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐣᔅ·ᐊᐣ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᑌᐸᑭᔅᑲᑲ-·ᐊᐣ·ᐊᓇ ᒋᓴᓴᓇ: ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᓯᒪ·ᐊᐣ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓴᓂᒪ·ᐊᓇ ᒋ ᓇᑲᐸᒋᓂᑭᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑭ·ᐊᓫ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 9.

1 ᑭ ᐳᓯ ᑕᔅ ᓇᐱ·ᑲᓂᓇᑲᑦ, ᐊᑲᒥᓇᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᔅ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᐸᒪ ᑕᔅ ᑎᐱᓇᓫ·ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᓇᓫ

2 ᓇᔅᑫ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐸᒪ·ᐊᐣ·ᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐳ·ᐊᐣᐱᓐ-ᓂᒥᓇ, ᑭ ᔑᓇᑭᓂᓂᒥᓇ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲᑦ: ᒥᔨᔭ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ·ᐊᐣᐸᓇᐸᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑌ·ᐯᔨᓇᐸᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐳ·ᐊᐣᐱᓐᓂᒥᓇ; ᓂᓇ·ᑭᔨ, ᒥ·ᓐᓇᐸᓇ ᔨ; ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᔅ·ᐁᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ ·ᐁᐯᓇᐸᒧᒪᔅᓯ

3 ᓇᔅᑫ, ᓂᓇᔅᑯᐸᒪᓗ ᐃᑭᓇ ᐅᔪᐱᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲᑦ, ·ᐊᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᒥᑭ·ᖏᓯ

Digitized by Google

4 ᑭᓴᐃ ᑕᓵ, ᑭ ᑭᑫᓇᓕᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓗᓇᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ, ·ᑫᑯᓗᓇ ·ᐁᓇᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐅᓗᓇᓕᒐᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲᒃ?

5 ·ᑫᑯᓗᓇ ᓴ ᐃᐃᓄ ᓇ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᐸᓴᓇᓕᒃᓴ, ᒥ ᐃᑭᑐᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᔨ·ᐁᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ ·ᐁᐯᓇᓕᒪᑯ; ᑲᔪᒻᒪ ᒥ ᐃᑭᑐᓴᒃ, ᐸᓂ·ᑭᓇ, ᐱᒍᓴᓇ ᓕᓵ?

6 ᒥ ᑭᑫᓇᓕᒐᒃ ᓕᓵ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᓴᒃ ᑲᓵᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᓴᒃ ᒥ ·ᐁᐯᓇᓕᒪᕐᓚᑲᒃ ᒪᒋᐃᔨ·ᐁᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᒥ ᓕᓵ ᐁᓇᓴ ᑲ ᓂᐳ·ᐊᐱᓗᓂᒥᓇ, ᐅᓂᓴᑲᓇ, ᐅᑦᐱᐱᓇᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ·ᐊᑲᐸᑲᓂᒥᓇᒃ ᓕᓵ ᐃᓵᓇᓓ

7 ᑭ ᐸᓂ·ᑭ ᓕᓵ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓵ ᐅ ·ᐊᑲᐸᑲᓂᒥᓇᒃᓓ

8 ᐊᐱ ᓕᓵ ᑲ ᐸᑌᐸᓄ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᐳᐸᓇᓕᒧ·ᐊᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᑲᑌᓇᓕᒪᓴ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒧᐳ·ᐁᒪ·ᐊᓇ ᓕᓵ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᑐᓇ, ᐊᐁᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲᓯᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᓓ

9 ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐃᑭᒃ ᓕᓵ ᑭᓴᐃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐅᓇᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐃᒪᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᓂᕐᑭᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᒪᕐᐱᓂᕐᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐅᓇᐸᐱᓇᓂᓂᓇᑭᓇ ᓄᓂᑲᓇ: ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓇ ᓕᓵ, ᓄᐱᓇᓕᔨᓓ ᑭ ᐸᓂ·ᑭ ᓕᓵ, ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓴᓴᓇᓓ

10 ᑭ ᐃᓇᑭᓇ ᓕᓵ, ᒣ·ᑲ ᑭᓴᐃ ᑭ ᕆᓇᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᕐᓂᒃ ·ᐊᑲᐸᑲᓂᒥᓇᒃ, ᓇᓵᑫ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ·ᐃᐸᐱᒥᓇ ᐸᑌᐸᓇ ᐸᐸᓄᑲᓇ ᑲᔪ ᒣᑭᐃᔨᓂᐅᓂᕐᑭᓇ ᐊᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓂᑲᓇᓓ

11 ᐊᐱ ᓕᓵ ᐃᑭᓇ ᓴᕆᓂᓵᒃ ·ᐊᐳᐸᓇᕆᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓓ, ᐊᐅᓂᓇ ·ᐁᓇᒋ ·ᐃᔪᐸᒻᑎ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐸᐸᓄᑲᓇ ᑲᔪ ᒣᑭᐃᔨᓂᐅᓂᕐᑭᓇ?

12 ᐊᐱ ᓕᓵ ᑭᓴᐃ ᓂᐅᓇᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓇ, ᐃᑭᓇ ᑲ

Digitized by Google

ᒥᓄᑕᐅᓛᒃ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᓇᓪᑕᐧᐁᓂᒧᐧᑕᐧᑕᓇ ᒪᖅᑭᑭᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᑕᓇ, ᐃᑭᓂ ᓴ ᐁᑕ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓂᐧᑕᐱᓵ

13 ᐊᐧᐃ ᑕᓪᑕ ᑭᑫᓪᒥᒃ ᑕᑯᓂᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐁᑭᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓇᖅᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑕᖅ ᐃᓴᑭᐧᐃᓇᖅᑫᐧᐃᓇ: ᑕᐳᒃ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐱ ᐃᑲᓂᒧ ᒥ ᓇᓕᐧᓐᒪᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐧᑲᓐᒪᐧᑲᒃ, ᒣᒥᐃᔨ-ᐧᐁᐱᓂᒧᑕᒃ ᓴ ᒥ ᐧᑫᑲᑎᓂᒧᑕᒃᓵ

14 ᒥ ᖅ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓂᑲᓂᒥᓇ ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᑕᒪᐧᑕᑲᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐳᓂᒥᓇ, ᐧᑫᑐᓇ ᐧᐁᑭ ᓂᓇᐧᐃᓇᖅ ᑲᖅ ᐃᑭᓇ ᐢᕆᓂᓂᒃ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑎᓂᓂᓇᒃ ᓇᓐᓇᐳᒪᓵ, ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᑕᒪᐧᑕᑲᑲᓇ ᖅ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑎᓂᓂᓇᒃ ?

15 ᑭᓴᓵ ᖅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓇ, ᑦ ᑭ ᓵ ᓇᓐᑲᑌᓇᒧᐧᑕᓇ ᑕᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᖃᑭᐃᓇᒪᖅ ᐃᓐᒪᖅ ᐃᓂᑭᐃᓇᒪᖅ, ᒣᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐅᖃᑭᐃᓇᒪᖅ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᑕᒃᓵ ᑦ ᐅᖃᑭᐃᓇᒪᖅ ᐃᓂᓂ, ᒥ ᖅ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑎᓂᓂᓇᒃᓵ

16 ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᓴ ᐸᐧᑲᐃᑲᑫᐧ ᐅᖃᑭ ᒪᓂᐧᑎᑭᓂᓂ ᑫᑌ ᑕᐧᑭᐧᑕᓂᓇᒃ, ᐊᐳᒃ ᐃᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᐧᑕᓇᒃ ᐱᑯᐱᐧᐃᓇᒪᑲᑦ, ᒥ ᖅ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᒣᖅ ᐧᑎᓂ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᐧᑕᑭᓇᒃᓵ

17 ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᑕᒃ ᐅᖃᑭ ᓀᒥᓇᐳᓂ ᐅ ᓯᑭᓇᓯᓇᐧᐊ ᑫᑌ ᓀᒥᓇᐳᐧᑕᔨᓇᒃ: ᐧᑫᒃ ᐧᐃᓇ ᑦ ᐱᑯᖅᑲᐧᑕᓇ ᓀᒥᓇᐳᐧᑕᔨᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦᔨᑲᒃᐃᓇᒃ ᖅ ᓀᒥᓇᐳᒃ, ᓀᒥᓇᐳᐧᑕᔨᓇ ᖅ ᐸᓇᑦᑕᓇ: ᐅᖃᑭ ᓀᒥᓇᐳᓂ ᖅ ᐅᖃᑭ ᓀᒥᓇᐳᐧᑕᔨᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎ ᓯᑭᓇ-ᓇᐧᑕᒧ, ᒥ ᖅ ᑦᐱᔨᑯᓯᓇᒃᓵ

18 ᒣᒃᑲ ᖅ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑕᐳᓇᒃ, ᓇᔨᑫ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓂᑲᑯ ᐯᔨᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓇᐧᑕᑭᑕᑯᓇ ᖅᔨ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐳᓂᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᓂᔨ ᑕᑯᓵ ᑲᒃᓂ ᐃᓂᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗᓗ; ᐱ ᐃᓕᓴᓄ ᑕᓵ, ᑲᓱ ᐊᑐᓄ ᑭᓂᓄᒃ ᓄᐃᓗ·ᐃᓄ·ᐃᓄᓐᒃ, ᒥ ᓴ ᑕᓵ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗᓴᓐᓂ

19 ᒥ ᑕᓵ ᑭᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗ·ᑭᒃᓴ, ᑭ ᓄᐱᓄᓀᓀᓄ ᑕᓵ, ᑲᓱ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓀᓄᓂ

20 ᓀᓵᑫ, ᐃ·ᑫ, ᑲ ᒋᓴ·ᑭ·ᐊᐱᓐᒃ ᐊᓀᓂᓂᔪᓀ ᒥᑦᓗ ᑭᑭᓄ·ᐃᓀᓄ ᐅᐱ·ᑲᓂᓐᒃ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᑐ·ᐊᓄ, ᑭ ᓴᒥᓀᒥᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᑕᓵ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᐠᐃᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓀ:

21 ᐊᐳᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓗ, ᑭᓵᐱᓀ ᓴ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓀᒧ·ᐊᑫᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓀ, ᓂᓀ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒥᐃᑯᓀᓂ

22 ᒪᓴᓵ ᑕᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᓂᑭᑲᐸ·ᐃᒋ·ᐊᓀ, ᐊᐱ ᑕᓵ ·ᐃᐊᐸᒋᒪᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐳ, ᓂᒋᓂᔪ, ᒥ·ᓴᓀᒋᓀ ᓴ; ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᐸᓀᒋᒧ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐃᑯᓀᓂ ᐊᐊᓀ ᑕᓵ ᐃ·ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᓀ·ᐊᑭᐊᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃ ᒪᓗ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑎᐸᓄᑭᓂ·ᓴᓂᓀᓂᓂᒃ

23 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓵ ᒪᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐱᓀᑎᓂᓂ ᐊᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᒪ ᐅ ·ᐊᑲᓀᓐ-ᓂᓂᓀᓂ, ᑲᓱ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓗ ᑭᔪᑎᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓀ ᑲᓱ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓀ ᑭ ᓀᓂᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᑎᒥᓂᓀᓀᓂᓂᒃ

24 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓀ, ᒋ·ᐃᐸᓂᒃ: ᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᓴ ᓂᐳᓭ ·ᐊᐊᓂ ᐃ·ᑫᓴᓀᓴ, ᓂᐸ ᓴᓂ ᖷᑫᑎᓀ ᑕᓵ ᑭ ᐸᐱᐃᑯᓂᓂ

25 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓵ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓂᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑦᓀᔅᓂ·ᐃᓀ·ᒋ, ᑭ ᐱᓀᑎᑫ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓂᑦᓀᓀ ᑕᓵ, ᒥ ᑕᓵ ᐊᐊᓂ ᐃ·ᑫᓴᓀᓴ ·ᐁᓂᓂᖷᓴᓂᓂ

26 ᐅᐅ ᑕᓵ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᑦᑎᑐᑌᑕ ᖷᑭᓀ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐊᑭᓀᖷᓂᒃ

27 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓵ ᑭᓴᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓀᑭ ᒪᒧᓴᓴ, ᓂᓭᓀ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓀ ·ᐊᐳᐱᓴᓂᓀᓀ ᐅ ᑭ ᓀᓂᐊᓂᓂᓀ, ᑭ ᐱᐸᓂᑭᓀ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐢᓂᓀᓀ ᑕᓵ, ᑭᓀ ·ᐁ·ᑭᓀᑎᑦᖷ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᓀᓵ·ᐁᓂᒥᓭᓂᓀᓀᓂᓂᒃ

28 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓵ ᐸᓀᑎᑫᓴ ·ᐊᐳᓀᖷᓂᓂᓀᓂᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓀᓂᑲᓂᓀᓀ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᓂᓄ ·ᑕᐅᐱᓗᓂᒋᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ: ᑭᓴᐃ ᑦᔅ ᐅ ᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᓇ, ᓄ ᑌ·ᐯᐸᓇᒡᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᓐ ᓄ ᑲᔅᓄᑭᐃᔅᓇ ᐅᐅ ᒥ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ? ᐅ ᓄ ᐃᑯᓇ ᑦᔅ, ᕿᕿᑦ, ᑌᐯᓇᒋᕿᔅᓓᓚ

29 ᒥ ᑦᔅ ᓭᑕᒥᓇᓇᑲ ᐅᔅᓄᔾᔪᑯᓂᓂ, ᓄ ᐃᓄᑭᐃ, ᐊᒃᔾ ᓴ ᐁᔾ ᑌ·ᐯᐸᓇᓕᒣᑲ ᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔾ ᑕᑦᔅᓇ·ᐊᓚ

30 ᓄ ᑕᐸᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᑦᔅ ᐅᔅᓄᔾᔪᑯ·ᑕᓇ: ᑭᓴᐃ ᑦᔅ ᑕᐱᑎ ᐅ ᓄ ᑕᓲᒋᓚᓇ, ᓄ ᐃᓄᑭᐃ, ᕿᑯ ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐃᔾᓴᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑲ ᓄᕿᓇᓭᓇᓚ

31 ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᑦᔅ, ᐊᐱ ᑲ ᓚᓱ·ᑕᐃᓴ, ᐅ ᓄ ᐸᐸᓚᒋᒪ·ᑕᓇ ᑲᓄᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐊᓄᓇᓚ

32 ᓄ ᐊᓂ ᓴᓱᐊᒧ·ᑕᐃᓴ ᑦᔅ, ᓇᔅᕿ, ᐅ ᓄ ᐱᑦ·ᑕᐃ·ᑕᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓭᓂᓕᓇ ᓄ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓂᓕᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓚᓚ

33 ᐊᐱ ᑦᔅ ᓴᔾᑲᓄᒋ·ᐁᐱᓇᑲᑯᓂ·ᐃᓴ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᒥ ᑦᔅ ᑕᐊᓂ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓭᓴ ᑕᐃᔾᑯᓂᒥᑕᓭᓴ: ᐃᑲᓂ ᐸᑌᔅᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓴ ᑦᔅ ᓄ ᒪᒪᑲᑌᓇᒧᑲ, ᓄ ᐃᑲᓇ·ᑕᐃᓴ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᑲᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᔅ-ᓇᓄᑲᓂ·ᐊᓭᓇᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᐧᔾᓗᓇᓚ

34 ᐃᑲᓂ ᐢᕐᓭᔾᓴᑲ ᑦᔅ ᓄ ᐱᐸᓄ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᓴᑲᓄ·ᐁᐱᓇᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓇ ᓄ ᓇᐸᒪᓇᑭᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑲᒪᒥ·ᑕᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᑲᓚ

35 ᑭᓴᐃ ᑦᔅ ᒥᓭᑌ ᓄ ᐸᐸᒪ ᐃᔅᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᓇᑲ ᑲᓴ ᐅᑌᓇᓭᓇᑲ, ᓄ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᑭᐃ ᐅᑦ ᑕᔾᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᓂᓇᑲ, ᑲᓴ ᓄ ᑲᑭᑭᒥ·ᐁᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᒥ·ᓇᓄᔪ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲᓴ ᓄ ᒥᓇ-·ᑕᐸᔅᐃ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑕᐃᓭ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓴ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐃᓇᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᒣ·ᓕᓴᔅ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓭᓚ

36 ᐊᐱ ᑦᔅ ·ᑕᐃᔾᐸᒪᐃ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐸᑌᔅᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ,

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᖓᓲᐃᓄᑦᐃᓐ, ᐃᐳᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕿᓂᔪᓲᐃᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᓱᓴᓐᑲᓐ, ᐃᓕᓴ ᐃᓐᐃᓄᓴᒃ ·ᐅᐃᓐᐃᓄᔪᓲᐃᓂᓂᒥᓱᓲᑲᓂᔪᓲᑲx

37 ᒥ ᕽᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓲᑲᓐᓐ, ᕿᕿᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑦᓲᐃᑭᒋᑲᑌᓐ ᕿᑌᓕᓐᓐ, ᕿᒥᑦᕿᖖᓲᐃᓂᓂᓲᐊᒃ ᕽᓴ ᐊᑲᓴᑲᒃᐅᓲᐃᓂᓂᓲᐊᒃx

38 ᒥ ᕽᓴ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐅᓐᒥ ᓐᓐᕽᒪᓲᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᓐᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑦᓲᐃᑭᒋᑲᑌᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᓴᓲᐊᒃ ᕿᒥᑦᕿᖖᓲᐃᓂᓂᓲᐊᓐ ᐃᐃᒪᓐᒃ ᖖ ᐃᔪ ᒪᓲᐃᓐᒥᒋᑲᑌᓐ ᑭᑎᑲᒋᑲᓐᓐx

ᕿᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 10.

1 ᐊᐱ ᕽᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓐᓐᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓐᒥᑦᕽᑭᓂᑭᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓲᐃᑲᓐᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓐ ᑲᓂᑭᕿᖖᓲᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓴᔪᑭᓲᐃᓂᓂᓲᐊᒃ ᒪᑭ ᐊᒪᓲᑲᓂ, ᑭ ᓱᑭᑭᓲᐅᐱᓂᓂᓲᐊᓐ, ᑲᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓐ ᕽᓱᓴᑲᒃ ᐃᓇᐱᓂᓲᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓐ ᕽᓱᓴᑲᒃ ᐃᓇᐱᓂᓲᐃᓂᓂx

2 ᐅᐅ ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓲᐃᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐊᓐᓂᔪᓐᒥᑦᕽᑭᓐ ᐊᕿᓴᕽᓐᒃ; ᐊᐊᓂ ᓂᕽᒪᓐ, ᖃᒪᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓲᐃᒃ ᐱᕽᔪ, ᑲᓴ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᓲᐅᓴᑲᓐ ᐋᓇᕽᑭ; ᖁᓕᔪ, ᓴᕿᑎ ᐅᓲᑭᓐᓐ, ᑲᓴ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᓲᐅᓴᑲᓐ ᒪᓐ;

3 ᐃᓐᓂᕽ, ᑲᓴ ᕽᓴᑕᒥᒥᓂ; ᕽᒪᓴ, ᑲᓴ ᐃᒪᑎᐤ ᐊᐊᓂ ᑲ ᕿᕿᓂᑲᓂᓲᐃᒃ; ᖁᓕᔪ, ᐋᓂᐱᓕᔪ ᐅᓲᑭᓐᓐ, ᑲᓴ ᓄᐱᓕᔪ, ᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᑲᓲᐃᒃ ᑯᑎᓕᔪ;

4 ᖃᒪᓐ ᐊᐊᓂ ᖃᓐᓂᓲᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲᓴ ᔪᑦᕽ ᐃᓕᔪᓕᔪᓕᕽ, ᐊᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴᔪᓐᕿᖓᓐᓂᒃx

5 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᓂᓲᐃᓐᒥᑦᕽᑭᓐ ᑭᓕᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒥᓂᓴᓲᐃᓐ, ᐅ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓱᐊᓐᓇ ᑕᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᒃ, ᑫᑯ ᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᕎᑯᓐ ᒣᐧᑫᓵ ᐃᑭᐤ ᖃᓐᒋᓐᓚ, ᑲᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑐᑌᓐᐧᐊᓐᑲ ᐃᑭᐤ ᓴᒣᓐᓱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐱᓐᑎᑫᑯᓐ;

6 ᓯᓴᑫᓐ ᑕᓵ ᓇᓂᑲᐧᐊᓐᓴ ᐃᑭᐤ ᐧᐁᓂᔨᓐᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᓐ-ᒪᓂᓵᑲ ᐃᓵᓗᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑲᑲᑲᒥᓐᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑲᐧᐊᓗᓵ.

7 ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐃᑦᓵᔪᑲ ᑕᓵ ᑲᑭᑭᒥᐧᐁᓴᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓵᔪᑲ, ᐊᐢᓵ ᔪ ᐯᓐᓇᓐᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᓐᑲ ᑕᔨ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓐᐧᐃᓐᓂᓐ.

8 ᒥᓐᐊᑭᐱᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᐢᑲᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲ, ᐱᓂᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᑭᐤ ᑲᑭᑭᒥᐧᐁᓴᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲᓐᑲᑲ: ᓂᒥᔨ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓂᓇᐧᐊ, ᓂᒥᔨ ᔪ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᐧᐊᑲᓵ,

9 ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑭᓇᓂᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᐢᓐᐧᐃᓇᓂᖅ, ᑲᔪ ᐧᐊᐃᓐ-ᑭᓇᓂᖅ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ ᐅᐢᓐᐧᐊᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓵᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇᑲ,

10 ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ ᒥᒥᒥᐧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᓂᓇᓵᐧᐊ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ ᓂᔨᓇ ᐊᐧᑭᐧᐃᓐᐧᐃᓐ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ ᒪᑭᓂᓇᓇ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ ᐊᑲᐅᓇᑎᓂᓇ: ᐊᐳᑫ ᐸᒥᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᑌᐊᐱᑌᓇᐧᐊᓂᓂ ᒋ ᐊᓵ-ᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐ

11 ᐃᐃᒪ ᑕᓵ ᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐱᓇᑎᑫᐧᐁᐧᑫᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑌᓇᓵᑲᑲ ᑲᑭᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓵᑲ, ᐊᓇᐸᑭᓇᓇᒪᐧᐃ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐅᓵᑲ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐸᓇᐸᑫᓇ-ᐸᑯᓂᐧᑫᓇ; ᒥ ᑕᓵ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑕᔨᑫᐧᐁᓵ ᐧᑭᓂᒪ ᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᓇᒋ ᒪᒪᓂᓴᓵᓐ

12 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓵ ᐱᓇᑎᑫᓂᑫᓇ ᐧᐃᐅᓵᑲᓂᓂᐧᑲᑲ; ᐊᓇᒥᑲᑫᐧᐁᓴᓐ

13 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᑕᓵ ᐃᐃᓀ ᐧᐃᐅᓵᑲᓇ ᐸᓂᐸᑫᓇᑕᓴᓀᑫᓇ, ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓴᓄᓇᑕᒧᐧᐃᓀᐧᐊ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒪᒪᑦ: ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᑕᓵ ᑭᓂᐸᑫᓇᑕᑲᓂᓀᑫᓇ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓴᓄᓇᑕᒧᐧᐃᓀᐧᐊ ᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐅᐃᓵᓂᐧᐊᓇᓴᓐ

Digitized by Google

14 ᐊᐃᐳᓄ ᑕᔅ ᑫ ᐱᓇᑎᑲᐃᓗᓂᓐᐅᑫᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᑫ ᓇᓐᑕᓇᓗᐊᑦᑎᑫᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᐧᐃᓂᐅᑦᐊ, ᐊᐱ ᐊᖏᐊᒣᑫᓇ ᐃᐃᐃᓇᓄ ᐅᐊᑦᖏᓂᓄ ᑲᔪ ᑯ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᐅᓇᓪ, ᕿᐸᐃᓗᑌᓂᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐱᓇᑭᐃᓄᓪ

15 ᖃᖅᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇᐊ, ᐊᐧᐊᔨᒣᔅ ᑦ ᒥᓂᐃᓂᓇᑦᑎᑦ ᓴᐸᒪ ᐊᑭ ᑲᔪ ᑯᒪᖃᖅ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᖅᐃ ᑭᔨᑎᖅ, ᐊᐱᐧᐃ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᓪ

16 ᓇᔅᖃᖅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᔅᐅᓂᓇᐊ ᑦᐱᔅᑯ ᒪᓇᓗᓂᔅᓄ ᐃᐃᓪᒪ ᒣᐧᖃᔅ ᒪᐃᓇᓄᓂᓇᓄ; ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐅᓇᑭ ᓂᐸᑲᓪᓄ ᑦᐱᔅᑯ ᑭᓴᑯᓄ, ᑲᔪ ᐧᐊᓇᑲᐧᐃᓪᓄ ᑦᐱᔅᑯ ᐅᒥᒥᐧᐊᑲᓪ

17 ᐳᓇᐧᑲᒥᓪᑦᑯᓄ ᑕᔅ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲ: ᐊᐳᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᓂᑯᐧᐃ ᐃᐃᓪᒪ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᖅᐃᓂᓇᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᔅᓇᕐᐅᑯᐧᐃ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐃᓪᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐅᐧᐃᓗᐧᐃ ᑕᔅ ᐅᐳᐅᑯᐧᐃᓂᓇᓄ;

18 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᓂᑯᐧᐃ ᑕᔅ ᐅᓇᔅᓄᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑫᐧᐊᐊᓗ ᑲᔪ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᓄ ᓂᓇ ᐅᓇᓪ, ᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᑲᔪ ᖁᓇᒪᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓇᒥᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᐊᓗᓪ;

19 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀᑲ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᒥᓇᓗ ᐃᓀᓇᐸᕐᐊᓇ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑲᔪ ᐧᑫᓀᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑭᐳᔪᓄ: ᐊᐳᓗ ᒪᓕ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑎᐸᐅᓪᑭᑭᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓇᐊ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑫ ᐃᑭᐳᔪᓄᓪ

20 ᐊᐳᓗ ᐲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒥᒋᓂᔨᒪ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᒪᐧᓄᓇ ᔪ ᓂᓂᔨᐧᐊ ᐊᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒥᒋᓂᓂᐃᐧᐃᓀᓄᓪ

21 ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐧᐅᐧᐁᒪ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓇ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐧᐅᐧᐊᓀᓇ ᑭ ᓂᔪᓄᓂᐧᐃᓂᑭᓇ, ᐅᓂᒪ ᑕᔅ ᐅᓂᒪᓂᔪᓇ: ᐅᓂᒪᓂᓂᒪᓄ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑲ ᐸᓂᑭᓄᒋᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᓂᑭᓂᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑭ ᑐᒋᐧᐊᒋᐧᐊᓗ ᑭ ᓂᔪᓄᓂᐧᐃᓂᑭᓇᓪ

Digitized by Google

22 ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᓇᑫᓂᒥᓂᑯᑦ ᑕᓄ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑲ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᔪᓂ-ᑲᓗᑦᐃᓂᓂ ᑎᓇᒥ; ᑯᐊᐅ ᑕᓄ ᕿ ᓴᓚᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᓗᑦᓇ ᒥ ᑯᐊᐅ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᖏᓐ

23 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓄ ᑲᓱᑕᑭᐃᓚᑫᓇ ᐯᔪᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᓇᑲ, ᓚᑕᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᓇᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᔪᓇᓄ; ᑯᐅᓐ ᕿᕿᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇᑦᐊ, ᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌ ᐊᑭᓐᓴᓱᓇᓇᑦᐊ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᓇ ᐃᐠᓐᐃᓪᒥ ᐊᑭᓇᓄ ᐊᐱᐠ ᕿ ᐱ ᑕᑭᔪᓇᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᐃᑦᑭᔪᒪᓕᐦ

24 ᑭᑭᓗᐊᒪᓕᐊᑲᓇ ᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐊᔪᑐᓵ ᐊᐱᑌᓇᒋᓚᓱᓚ ᐅᐱᑌᓇᒋᓚᓂᔪᓇ ᕿᑭᓗᐊᓖᓚᐠ, ᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᔪ ᕮᒥᒋᓇᓇ ᐊᐱᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᓖᒪᓇᓵᓚ

25 ᑌᐊᐱᑌᓇᒋᓴᑎᓂᓂ ᔪ ᑭᑭᓗᐊᒪᓕᐊᑲᓇ ᒥ ᐃᓵᓇᒋᓚᓱᓚ ᐅᓇᒋᓚᓱᓂᔪᓇ ᕿᕿᓗᐊᖓᓚᐠ, ᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᕮᒥᒋᓇᓇ ᒋᐱᓵᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭ-ᓖᒪᓇᓵᓚ ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐱᐅᓕᓪᕿᐊ ᐅᐯᓇᒋᒥᓂᔪᓇ ᐊᐃᑲᓴᑎᓂᓂ, ᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᓀ ᐊᑦᐊᔪᑐᓵ ᑕᓄ ᐅ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓀ-ᓚᐊᑦᐊᓀ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐃᑲᓴᑎᓂᓂᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓵᓂᔪᓇ?

26 ᒥ ᔪ ᑕᓄ ᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᓀᓕᓚᓀ: ᑯᐅᓐ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐯᔪᓄ ᓚᓀᓇ ᐊᑦᑲᓇᐃᑲᑌᓚᓇ ᕿ ᓀᓀᒋᓂᐊᓚᓂᑲ; ᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᒋᓂᐊᓚᓂᓇ ᕿ ᑭᕿᓂᐊᓚᓂᓇ ᕿᑭᓀᐊᒋᓂᐊᓚᓂᓇᓚ

27 ᓚᓀᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓇᒋᒪᓇᓀᓚᓄ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑦᓂ, ᒥ ᔪ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑎᐱᕿᐅᓚᓄ ᐊᑦᐊᔪᑐᓵᓄ: ᓚᓀᓇ ᒋᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᒋᓚᓄ ᑭᒋᐊᑲᑦᐃᓇᓄ, ᒥ ᔪ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᐃᓇᒋᒧᓄ ᐊᑭᓄ ᐊᐃᑲᓴᑎᓂᓂᓄᓚᓇ

28 ᓚᓀ ᐃᓇᓚᓀᓇ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᕿᓀᑭᐃᐊᑦᐃᓄ ᒥᓗᑦᐃᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᑦᓂᑭᐃᓂᑦ ᑕᓄ ᑭ ᕿᓀᑭᐃᐊᑦᐃᓄ ᐊᐃᒪᑲᓇ: ᐊᑦᐊᔪᑐᓵ ᑕᓄ ᓀᓀᒋᓄ ᐊᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑦᓂᑭᐃᓄ ᑭ ᕿᓀᑭᐃᓄ ᐊᐃᒪᑲᓇ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᑦᐃᒪᓂ ᐃᐃᒪ ᒪᑭᐃᓂᓀᓚᓇᓚᓄ

Digitized by Google

29 ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᓇ ᓂᔪᓐ ᓱᓵᐧᐊᓂᓂᓯᐧᐊᑲ ᐯᔪᑲ ᓴᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᐱᓂᓯᐧᐊᑲ ? ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᗪᓐᓯ ᐯᔪᑲ ᐁᓐᓭᔪᐧᐊᐣ ᑕ ᐸᓐᑭᔪᓯ ᒥᕆᑲᒥᑲ ᑯᓯᐧᐊᓐ

30 ᐊᐳᐣ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓯᐧᐊ ᑎᐸᓐᑭᑲᑌᐧᐊᓐᓐ

31 ᑫᑯ ᐧᐃᓐ ᕀᓵ ᑯᒋᕈᑫᑯᓓ, ᐊᐧᐊᔪᑐᓵ ᑭ ᕆᐱᑌᓐᒋᓯᐧᐊ ᐊᐱᐣ ᐸᑌᐳᓓ ᓱᓵᐧᓂᐧᐊᓯᐧᐊᑲ

32 ᐊᐧᐁᓐᓓ ᕀᓵ ᐊᐊᓵ ᑫ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᐧᑫᓓ ᐃᐃᒧ ᐁᐣᓂᓯᓓ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓓ, ᒥ ᐊᐊᓵ ᑲᔦ ᑫ ᑎᐸᒋᒪᑲ ᗪᓓᒋᓵᑲᓵ ᓄᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᓓ ᑲ ᐊᐳᐣᓯᓓ

33 ᐊᐧᐁᓐᓓ ᕀᓵ ᐊᐊᓵ ᑫ ᐊᐧᓓᑯᐧᐃᐧᑫᓓ ᐃᐃᒧ ᐁᐣᓂᓯᓓ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓐᓓ, ᒥ ᐊᐊᓵ ᑲᔦ ᑫ ᐊᐧᓓᑯᐧᐊᑲ ᗪᓓᒋᓵᑲᓵ ᓄᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᓓ ᑲ ᐊᐳᐣᓯᓓ

34 ᑫᑯ ᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᓓᓵᑫᑯᓓ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓵᐳᓓ ᒥ ᐱ ᐃᔑᓂᓵᐊᒪᓓ ᐱᐳᓓᑕᒧᐧᐃᓓ ᗪᗪᒪ ᐊᑭᓓᑲ: ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᓂᓓ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓵᓯ ᒥ ᐱ ᐃᔑᓂᓵᐊᒪᓓ ᐱᐳᓓᑕᒧᐧᐃᓓ, ᔑᒪᓓᑲ ᓓᐣ

35 ᐊᐳᐣ ᓂᓓ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓵ ᒥ ᔑᒋᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒥ ᔑᓓᑫᓂᒪᐣ ᗪᓓᓓ, ᑲᔦ ᗪᒋᓂᓯᒪ ᒥ ᔑᓓᑫᓂᒪᐣ ᗪᑭᓓ, ᑲᔦ ᓓᐊᓓᓱᓂᑫᒪ ᒥ ᔑᓓᑫᓂᒪᐣ ᗪᓯᑯᓓᓓ

36 ᐃᓂᓂ ᕀᓵ ᑕ ᔑᓓᑫᓂᒥᑯ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑎᐱᓓᐧᐁ ᗪ ᐧᐊᑲᐳᑲᓂᓓᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐳᓂᒥᑭᓓᓓ

37 ᐋᐊᓄ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᑐᓵ ᑲ ᐄᑭᐊᐣ ᗪᓓᓓ ᑲᔦᒪ ᑭᑭᒪ ᐊᐱᐣ ᓱᓓ, ᑲᐧᐃᓓ ᑌᐸᑫᓓᐊᑯᓯᓯ ᓂᓂᑲᓓᑲ: ᐋᐊᓄ ᕀᓵ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᑐᓵ ᑲ ᐄᑭᐊᐣ ᗪᐧᑭᓓ ᑲᔦᒪ ᑭᒋᓂᓓ ᐊᐱᐣ ᓱᓓ, ᑲᐧᐃᓓ ᑌᐸᑫᓓᐊᑯᓯᓯ ᓂᓂᑲᓓᑲᓓ

Digitized by Google

38 ᐊᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓇᓇᓗᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᑕᐊᑎᑯᒪ, ᑲᔪ ᓄᐱᓇᔨᓗᓂ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᐸᑫᓇᑭᓗᓂ ᓂᓂᑲᓴᑲᓂ

39 ᐊᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑲᓴ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓇ: ᐊᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᑕᔅ ᕿ ·ᐊᓂᔪ·ᕿᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᓅᓇ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐅ ᑲ ᒥᑲᓂᓀ

40 ᐊᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓂᓂᑲ ᓅᓇ ᓘ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᓂᑲ, ᐊᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓂᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᐧᓇᓇ ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐱ ᐃᔨᓂᔅᐅᓂᑲᓀ

41 ᐊᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᐧᒃ ᐊ·ᓇᒋᕿ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑲ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᐊ·ᓇᒋᕿ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐊ·ᓇᒋᕿ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪᔪᓗ·ᐃᓂᓂ; ᐊᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᐧᒃ ·ᑲᓴ·ᑲᑎᓗ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑲ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ ·ᑲᓴ·ᑲᑎᓗ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ·ᑲᓴ·ᑲᑎᓗ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪᔪᓗ·ᐃᓂᓂᓀ

42 ᐊᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᑕᔅ ᕿ ᒥᓇᐊ·ᕿᓇ ᑕᑭᓗᐱᓂ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐅᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᓇᐊᔪᓗᓂᑭᓇ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᓴᓂᓇᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑲ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᑭᑭᓄ·ᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇ, ᕿᕿᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᓇᕿ ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓗᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪᔪᓗ·ᐃᓇᓀ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓇ 11.

1 ᑭ ᐃᓇᑭᓇ ᕿᓴ ᐊᐱ ᑭᓓᓴ ᑲ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐅᓇᓂᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᔨᓭᓕᔪᓂᑭᓂᓇ, ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓇᒋ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᕕᑭᓗᓴ ᑲᔪ ᕿ ᑲᑭᑭᒥ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᒥᓂᓀ

2 ᐊᐱ ᕿᓴ ᒐᓇ ᑲ ᓄᓇᕕᑭᓴ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᑲ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᑦ ᐃᔾᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ Xᑦᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔾᓂᓵ·ᑯᓇ ᓂᔾᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᑯᑲᓇᓇ,

3 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇ ᑦᔅ, ᑭᓇ ᓇ ᑯᐊᓄ ᑫ ᑦ·ᑭᔾᓇᑭᐸᓇ, ᑲᔪᒻᒪ ᔨᑦᑲ ᓂᓇᓱ ᑯᓵ·ᑯᐸᒥᓐᓇ ?

4 ᑭᓴᔪ ᑦᔅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᕿ·ᐊᔾᔪᑯᑊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᑊ ᑭ·ᐁᓪᓚ ·ᑯᐸᓇᑦᐃᐅ ᔪ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐅ ·ᕿᔨᓂᓇ ᑲ ᓄᓇᑕᖅ ᑲᔪ ᑲ ·ᑯᐸᓇᑕᖅ:

5 ᑲ ᑲᑭᐱᓇ·ᕿ·ᑯᑊ ·ᑯᐱ·ᐊᖅ, ᑲ ᒥᑭᓱ·ᑯᑊ ᐱᒍᔪ·ᐊᖅ, ᑲ ⊃<ᑭᓱ·ᑯᐱᓂ·ᑯᑊ ᐱᓂᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᖅ, ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐱᕐᓗ·ᑯᑊ ᓄᓇᑕᒪᖅ, ᑲ ᓂ>·ᑯᑊ ᑯᐱᑭᓵ·ᐊᖅ, ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓱ·ᑯᑊ ᑲᑭᑭᒥᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᖅ ᒥ·ᐃᑭᒪᓇᓂᓂx

6 ᓱᓵ·ᐁᓇᑯᓱ ᑦᔅ ᑯᐊᓄ ᑫ ·ᐊᐃᓱᑐᓂᒥᓱ·ᕿᓇx

7 ᒧ·ᑲ ᑦᔅ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᒥᑊ·ᑯᑊ, ᑭᓴᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐸᑐᓵᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒥᓴ ᒪᓇᓇ, ·ᑯᔾᔪᓇ ᑲ ᑯ·ᐃ·ᑯᐸᓇᑕᒪᖅ ᐊᐱ ᑲ ᐃᓵᔪᖅ ᐃᐃᒥ ᐸ·ᑲᕆᑎᒥᓇᖅ ? ·ᐃᒪᐸᖅ ᓐᓇ ᑭ ·ᐁ·ᐁᐸᓂᖅ ?

8 ·ᑫᔾᔪᓇ ᑦᔅ ᑲ ᑯ·ᐃ·ᑯᐸᓇᑕᒪᖅ ᐃᐃᒥ ᑲ ᐃᓵᔪᖅ ? ᐃᓂᓂ ᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑭᓴ ᓄᑭᑭᓂ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᑭᓂᓂ ? ᓇᔅᕐᓀ, ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᑯᑊ ᓄᑭᑭᓂ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒥᒪ ᑯᑊᓵᔪᑲᓂᓂᓇᖅ ᑯᑊᓗ·ᐊᖅx

9 ·ᑫᔾᔪᓇ ᑦᔅ ᑲ ᑯ·ᐃ·ᑯᐸᓇᑕᒪᖅ ᐃᐃᒥ ᑲ ᐃᓵᔪᖅ ? ᑯ·ᓇᒥᕐᓂᓂ ᓇ ? ᕕᑦ ᓴᓗ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᑯᔾᔪᒻᔪ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑌᓇᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᐱᓴ ᑯ·ᓇᒥᕐᓂᓂᓂx

10 ᑯᐳᓴ ᒥ ·ᑯᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒥ ᐃᔾᐱᐃᑲᑌᓴ, ᓇᔅᕐᓀ, ᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᔾᓂᓵᔪ·ᐊ ᓂ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·ᐃᓅᓅᒪ ᒥ ᓂᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᓴ, ᑯᐊᓄ ᑫ ·ᑯ·ᐁᔾᔪᑭᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᒥᐊᓕᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔾ ᐱᒧᓴᕐᓇx

Digitized by Google

11 ᑫᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓱᓪᐟᐊᑐ, ᒣᐟᑫᐅᓴᓄ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐃᐟᑫᓐᑲ ᑫ ᐅᓐᑭ ᓂᑦᐟᐃᑭᐟᐊᑐ ᑲ ᐅᓐᑭ ᐯᔪᓄ ᐊᐟᐊᔨᔪᒣᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑌᓐᑦᑯᓯᓗᓂ ᐅᐱᑌᓐᑦᑯᓯᓗᒃ ᓴᓐ ᐅᓯᑲᐃᓐᑦᑯᐟᑫ ; ᐅᓂᐟᐅᑲ ᓄᓄ ᐊᐃᓂ ᐃᓴᐟᐊᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᓐᑦᑯᓯᓗᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᔪᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᐟᐃᐟᓂᐟᐊᑐ ᐊᐟᐊᑌᓐᑦᑯᓯᓗᒃ ᑭᑌᓐᑦᑯᐟᑫ ᐊᐱᒃ ᐟᐃᓐᓵ

12 ᑲᔪ ᓄᓄ ᐊᐸᓐ ᑲ ᐱ ᓄᐟᑭᔪᓴᑲ ᓴᓐ ᐅᓯᑲᐃᓐᑦᑯᓯᓗᑫ ᐱᓂᓄ ᓴᓐᔨᒪ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᔪᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᐟᐃᓂᐟᐊᑐ ᐟᐃᐟᐱᔪᔨᓐᑦᑯᒋᑐᑎᑲᑌ, ᐃᑭᓂ ᓄᓄ ᐃᐅᓄᐟᑲᑲᐟᐃᓂ ᒪᑲᓐᑌᐟᐊᑲᓵ

13 ᐃᐅᓴ ᑲᑭᓓ ᐃᐟᓇᒥᑫᐟᐃᓂᓂᐟᐊᑲ ᑲᔪ ᐅᓓᓂᐟᐅᐟᐃᓓ ᑭ ᐃᐟᓇ ᒥᑫᐟᐊᑲ ᐱᓂᓄ ᓴᓐ ᑌᐟᑭᔪᓴᑲᓵ

14 ᑭᓴᐱᓓ ᓄᓄ ᐟᐃ ᓴᓓᒋᒧᐟᐅᐟᑫᓓ, ᒥ ᓘ ᐟᐊᐊᓂ ᐃᓯᒐᓴ ᑫ ᑕᐟᑭᔪᓓᑭᐸᓓᓵ

15 ᐃᐊᓂ ᐟᐅᑯᐟᐊᑲᓴᑫᓓ ᑭ ᓴᓓᒋᓓᑲᒃ, ᐃᓗ ᑕ ᓴᓓᒋᒪᓵ

16 ᐟᑫᐟᓴᓓ ᓄᓄ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑭᐅᓓ ᓴᐱᒋᑕᐟᐃᐟᐃᓂ ᐅᐟᐃ ᓴᓓᐟᔨ ᐯᐃᑎᑭᐟᐟᐃᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᐟᐊᑲ? ᐃᐅᐳ ᓘ ᐊᐱᓴᑭᓄᒃ ᓴᒪᒋᑕᐱᐟᐃᓂ ᐃᐃᐃᒪ ᐊᑯᒥᑕᐟᐃᓂᓂᐟᐊᒃᓴ, ᑭ ᐱᐸᑭᐃᒪᐟᐃᓂ ᒋᓄ ᐅ ᐟᐃᑭᐟᐊᓂᓴᓂᐟᐃᐟᐃᓂᓂᐟᐊᓓ,

17 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᐟᐃᓂ ᒋᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᑯᒋᒪᐟᐃᓂᓂᐟᐊᓓ, ᑲᐟᐃᓓ ᒋᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒥᑭᒪᓵ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓓᓴᑲᐟᑌᐟᐃᑕᒧᑕᑕᐟᐃᐟᐃᓂᓂᐟᐊᓓ, ᑲᐟᐃᓓ ᒋᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᓓᓴᑲᐟᑌᐟᐃᑕᓴᓓᐟᐃᓂᐟᐊᒃᓴ

18 ᐃᐅᓴ ᓘᓓ ᑲᐟᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐱ ᒋᐟᑭᔪᓴᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐟᐃᒪᓂᓴ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐟᑫᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᐟᐃᐟᐊᑲ ᒋᓄ, ᐱᓓᒪᓴᑲᑯ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐃᓴᐟᑲᓵ

19 ᐃᓂᓂᐟᐃᐟᑭᒪᓓ ᑭ ᐱ ᒋᐟᑭᔪᓐ ᑭ ᐟᐃᒪᓂᓴ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐟᑫᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᐟᐃᐟᐊᑲ ᒋᓄ, ᓐᑯᒋ ᐊᐃᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᐟᐃᐟᐃᓂᓂᐟᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᑭᒥᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᓂᐢᒥᓂᐧᑫᐩ, ᑲ ᐅᐧᐃᑌᒥᒪᐩ ᐃᓂᐦ ᐸᐢᓀᑲᓐ ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᔨᓂᓯᐧᐱᓐᓂᐦ ᑲᑭᐢᐧᐅᐱᐧᒪᐦᐃᓐ ᑕᔪ ᐱᓯᓐᐢᑯ ᐃᓂᐦ ᐅᓂᓀᓂᔨᔪᓐᓂᐦ

20 ᒥ ᑕᔪ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᑲᓄᒪᓈᑲ ᐃᓂᐦ ᐅᑌᓈᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐅᓐᐧᐃᑎᑲᑌᓂᑭᓈ ᐊᐱᒋ ᐸᑌᓵᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᔨᒋᑫᐧᐃᓈᓐ, ᑭ ᐧᑫᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓈ:

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᓯᓐ ᑭᓐ, ᑯᓴᓯᓐ! ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᓯᓐ ᑭᓐ ᐱᓀᑕᒃ! ᐊᐧᐳᑲ ᑭᔪᐱᓐ ᐃᓂᐦ ᒪᒋᑲᒃ ᐃᐢᒥᑫᐧᐃᓈᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑎᒪᐧᑯᐧᐃᓐᐢᐧᐅᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᒐᓈᓂᒃ ᑲᔪ ᖃᒋᓂᒃᑲ, ᑲᓴᑦ ᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑫᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐᐢᐧᐅᒃ ᓯᓈᑫᑭᓄᒃ ᑲᔪ ᐱᓈᐧᑭᒃᓵᓐ

22 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓵᐧᐊ ᔪᔪ, ᐊᐧᐃᔑᐢᓴ ᑦ ᒥᐧᒃᓀᐃᓯᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᐢᑭᓐ ᒐᔪ ᑲᔪ ᖃᒋᓀ ᑎᐸᓯᓂᐧᑫᐩ ᑭᔑᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᐃᓗ ᑭᓀᐩᐧᐊᓐ

23 ᑭᓀ ᔪᔪ, ᑲᐸᔨᒃᔾᒪ, ᑭᑭᑭᔑᓯᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᐅᒪᐱᐧᓂᓯᐧᐅᔾᓀ, ᒪᒥᐃᔨᓯᑌᓄᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᓂᓯᐧ: ᐃᐧᐳᑲ ᑭᔨᐱᓀ ᐃᐢᒥᑫᐧᐃᓈᓐ ᑲ ᐧᑐᒪᐧᑯᐧᐃᓐᐢᐧᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐧᑭᑲᑎᓂᐧᑯᐧᐃᓐᐢᐧᐅᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᖁᑐᓄᒃ, ᐱᓂᔪ ᓄᓯᓓᒪ ᑭᔑᑲᒃ ᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᐧᐊᒪᐧᐳᐧᐃᓀᓐᐢᐧᐅᒃ

24 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓵᐧᐊ ᔪᔪ, ᐊᐧᐃᔑᐢᓴ ᑦ ᒥᐧᒃᓀᐃᓵᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᖁᑐᒪ ᐊᑭ ᑎᐸᓯᓂᐧᑫᐩ ᑭᔑᑲᑫ ᐊᐃᓗ ᑭᓀᐩᐧᐊᓐ

25 ᒥ ᑕᔪ ᐊᐱ ᑭᓵᐧᐃᓂᓯᐧᐃᓐᐢᐧᐅᓗ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑑᓐ ᑕᔪ, ᑭ ᓵᓵᐧᐃᒥᓀ ᖁ, ᐅ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐢᒥᐧᐃᔾᓀ, ᑌᐯᓀᒪᒪᓀ ᑭᑭᑭᔑᓄ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐊᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᔾᑦᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐧᑫᐧᓂᓵᓀ ᐃᑭᓀ ᑫᑭᑦᐧᐁᓀᒪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᔪᒪᐧᐊᐧᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᑦᔪ ᐅᔾᑭ ᐊᐱᓇᑎ

26 ᐃᓄ ᓴ ᑕ ᐃᓐᑭᓐ, ᓄᓵ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᒥ ᐅᐅ ᐁᔪ ᒥ·ᓱᓐᕈᒪᓐᕽ

27 ᑲᑭᓐ ᑫᑯᓐ ᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᒍᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᓄᓵ: ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᑲ ᕆᔅ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓂᒪᓯᓐ ᐅ·ᑭᓯᒪ·ᐊᓐ ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᑕ ᐊᐊᓂ ·ᐁ·ᑭᓯᒪ·ᐃᑲ; ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᓴ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓂᒪᓯᓐ ᐅᓯ-ᒪ·ᐊᓐ ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᑕ ᐊᐊᓂ ·ᐁ·ᑭᓯᒪ·ᐃᑲ, ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓴ ·ᐁ·ᑭ-ᓯᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᕿ ·ᐊᐸᓇᑎᓀᐊ·ᕿᓵᓕᓐᕽ

28 ᐱ ᓀᓯᑲ·ᐃᔅᔨᓴᒃ ᓴ, ᑲᑭᓀ ᑭᓀ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐊᓄᑭᓴᑲᒃ ᑲᓴ ᑲ ᕿ·ᐊᓄᓴᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓀ·ᐊ ᕆᔅ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓄᐱᓴᑲᒃᓵ

29 ᐅᑦᐱᓀᒪᓯᓴᒃ ᓂᓀ ᓂ ᓀᐱᑲᑲᓀ, ᑭᑭᓀ·ᐊᐸᒥᔅᔨᓴᒃ ᕆᔅ; ᐊᐳᒃ ᓂᓀ ᐯᑲᑎᓯᓀ ᑲᓴ ᓂᓀᑦ ᐊᑲᓵᓂᒍ ᓂᓀᑌᐃᓀᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑲᓀ·ᐊ ᕆᔅ ᐃᐃᒪ ᕿ ᐊ·ᓄᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒻᑯ·ᐊᓵ

30 ᐊᐳᒃ ᓂ ᓀᐱᑲᑲᓀ ·ᐁᓀᐸᕆ, ᑲᓴ ᓂ ᒥ·ᐊᓂᑲᓀ ᓀᓀᑲᕆᓵ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 12.

1 ᒥ ᕆᔅ ᐊᐋᑦ ᑭᓵᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᓱᒃ ᐁᔪᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓂᓯᓀ ᒪᓂᒥᓀᓀ ᒣ·ᑲ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᑎᓂᓂᒃ; ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓀᓀ ᕆᔅ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓯᓂ·ᐊᓀ, ᒥ ᕆᔅ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᒪᓂᐱᓀᓂᓯᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᓯᓀ ᒪᓂᒥᓀᓀ, ᑲᓴ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒪᓂᓯᓀᓵ

2 ᐊᐱ ᕆᔅ ᐃᑭᓂ ᓵᕐᓯᐳᒃ ·ᐊᐳᐸᓀᒪ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᓀ ᑭᐃᑲᑎᑌᓯᑲᒃᓵ

3 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓀ ᕆᔅ, ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓂᕆᓯᓀ·ᐊ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᑕᓐᑲ ᑯᐊᓂ ᑌᕐᓪᓕ, ᐊᐱ ᐅᑯ ᐅᐃᓂᓗᒃ, ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐃᑭᐅᐃᑯᓗᒃ;

4 ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐋᓐᑎᖅ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᐅᑲᑲᓂᑕᓂᓐᓴᒃ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᖅ ᑯᓗᒍᐅᑯᐃᐃ ᐸᐅᓐᓴᑲᓐ, ᐁᖅᓀᑦᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᐸᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐅᐃᑯᓗᒃ, ᓴᓴᑭᓂᐃᓐᑭᖏᐃᐅᓂ-ᓂᓂᐅᒃ ᓗ ᐁᑕ?

5 ᑲᐅᐃᓐ ᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓀᑕᓂᓯᐃᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᓫᐁᐅᐃᓂᓐᒃ, ᒣᐅᑲ ᑭ ᑯᓗᒍᑭᔪᕐᑲᑎᓂᓵᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᑯᓗᒍᐅᐃᑲᑎᓂᐅᐃᑲᑎᓂᓵᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᑕᓇᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑯᓗᒍᐅᑭᔪᕐᑲᑎᓂᓵᒃ, ᑲᐅᐃᓐ ᑕᓄ ᑐᓯ-ᒣᓐᒋᑯᓂᓂᐅᒃ?

6 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᐅᑯ ᑕᓄ, ᐅᐅᒪ ᓗ ᑕᓂᓂ ᐯᔪᒃ ᑯᐅᐅᓐᓴᒃ ᑯᐅᑯᔨᔪᓄᓐ ᐅᐱᑌᓐᒋᑯᓂᐳᑎ ᑯᐱᐊᖅ ᑭᑭᑯᓗᒍᐅᐃᑲᑎᓂᐅᐃᑲᑎᓂᓵᒃᓗᓐ

7 ᑭᓄᐱᓐ ᑕᓄ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑕᒧᐅᑯᐅᐸᓐᓴᓐ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑭᐃᒧᖅᑲᒃ, ᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑯᐃᓐᓐ ᓴᐅᓐᑭᓐᐃᓐ, ᑲᐅᐃᓐ ᑕᓄ ᐁᖅᓀᑦᐃᓐᑭᓐᐃᓐ, ᑲᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᖃᓂᒧᑦᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑕᓐᒧᑦᑲᓗᓐ

8 ᑯᐅᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᐃᑦᑭᒧᒪ ᑎᐯᓐᑕᒪ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑯᐃᓐᒋᐅᑯ-ᑭᔪᑲᑎᓂᓵᒃᓗᓐ

9 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓄ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓐᑭ ᐃᒧᖅ, ᑭ ᐋᓐᑎᖅ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐃᓐᒋᐅᑯᐃᐃᑲᑎᓂᓵᒃ;

10 ᓇᓴᖅ, ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑕᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐳᐃᓂᓂᑭᖅᓗᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᖅᑭᒪᐃᑯᓇ ᑕᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐳᐃᑯᖅ, ᐃᑲᓗᖅᓇᓵᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᓯ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᑯᐃᐃᓂᐅᒃ ᑐᖅᑲ ᑭ ᑯᐃᓐᒋᐅᑭᔪᑲᑎᓂᓵᒃ? ᑭ ᐅᓐᑭ ᐸᒋᒪᐃᑯᓗᓐ

11 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓐ ᑕᓄ, ᐃᐃᓂᓂᐃᓐᓇ ᑯᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᑕᔪᑲᒃ, ᖃᑦ ᑯᐃᐳᐃᐃᖅᓇ ᐯᔪᒃ ᐊᓇᐃᓂᓕᓇ, ᑭᓄᐱᓐ ᑕᓄ

Digitized by Google

ᐱᓇᑭᔨᓂᓗᓇ ·ᑯᓇᑲᒥᑲᐃᑲᓇᑲᓄ ᒣᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑯᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᑎᓂᓂᑲᓄ, ᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ᓇ·ᑯᒥᐱᐃᓇᓂᓇ, ᒥ ᐃᑭᒋ·ᐃᑯᐱᐃᓇᓄ ᑕᔅ?

12 ·ᑯ·ᐃᔅᓇᓇᑫ ᑕᔅ ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐊ·ᑯᔪᒣᔅ ᑭ ᐊᐱ·ᑌᓇᑕᓂᓂᓂᓄ ᐊᐱᓄ ᐃᓇᓄᓂᔅ? ᒥ ᓴ ᑕᔅ ·ᐁᓇᒋ ·ᑲᔭ·ᑫᓇ·ᑲᑲ ᒥ ᒥᓄᑕᒥᓇᑲ ᒣᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑯᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᑲᓵ

13 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐁᓇᓄ ᐃᓂᓀ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᑕᑲ ᑕᓀᓂᑫᓄᓇᓵ ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᑕᓀᓂᑫᓄᓄ; ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲᑌᓂᑲ ᑦᐱᔅᑯ ᑯᑕᑲᵪ

14 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐃᑭᓀ ᓵᕿᓂᔭᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐊᒧ·ᐊᓄᓄ, ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᑲᑲᓄᓂᑎ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓇᒥ ᐃᐃᓀ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᐸᓇᒥᐊ·ᐊᓄᓄᵪ

15 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᒥᓴᔨ ᕿᕿᕈᓇᑲ, ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓇᒥ ᒪᓗ: ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓇᓂᑯᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐊᐱᒥ ᐸᑌᓵᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᑲᑭᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐁᓇᕈᓂᑭᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐊᓇ;

16 ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᒪᓇ ᑕᔅ ᒥ ᑭᕿᓇᕆᐃᑯᓂᑲ:

17 ᒥ ᒪᓴ·ᐃᔨᑲ ᐃᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᔭᑲ ᐃᓴᓴᑲ ᐊᓂ·ᓇᑭᕿ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔭᑲ,

18 ᓇᔅᑫ ᓂ ᐸᒥᕆᑲᓇ, ᐊᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓇᐸᒪᑲ; ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑲ, ·ᐃᓇ ᔭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓂᓂᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᔨᐊᓇᑲ: ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᐱᓯᑲᒧᓇ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐊᑲᒪ·ᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᓇᑎᓇᓇ ᔅᓇ ᑎᐸ·ᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᓀ ᒣᓇᕆᓇᓄᵪ

19 ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕ ·ᐃ ᓱᑯᓯᒥ·ᐁᓯ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᔭ ᑕ ᐱᐸᕆᓯ; ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᔭ ᐊ·ᐃᔭᑲ ᔅᓇ ᑕ ᓄᓇᕆᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐃ·ᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐱᒧᔭᒥᑲᓇᑲᵪ

20 ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓇᓯᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑲᔅᑲᓂᓄ ·ᐃᐸᔅᑯᓂᓂ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᔭ ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᐊᓇᓯᓇ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᓂᓂᑲ ·ᐊᑭᑯᓂᑦ-

Digitized by Google

ᒪᑲᓇᐱᓂ, ᐸᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᔭᐊᓇᑲ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᔭᑯᑭᐃ·ᐅᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᑲᓚ

21 ·ᐊᓐᓇ ᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲ ᑦ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐯᓂ-ᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑭᓂ ᖃᓇᒋᓪᓚᓚ

22 ᒥ ᔭᓪ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓴᑲᓂᐃᓂᑭᓇ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐊ·ᐃᓵᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑭᔭᑲᑯᓂᑭᓇ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓇ, ᖃᑭᐱᓇ·ᖃᓂᑭᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᓄᑦ·ᐅ-ᓯᓂᑭᓇ: ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᐹᐊᓇ ᔭᓪ, ᓇ ᔭᓪ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐱᐃᓇ·ᖃᓚ ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐅᓯᓚ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᑦᑯᓯ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ·ᐊᐱᓚ

23 ᑲᑭᓇ ᔭᓪ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒧᑦᑲᑌᓇᒧᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑭ-ᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᔭᓪ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐊᐊᓂ ᑌᕆᑦ ᐅ·ᑭᓴᓇ ?

24 ᐊᐱ ᔭᓪ ᐃᑭᓇ ᕿᖏᓯᓴᑲ ᓂᐅᓇᑦᑕᒧ·ᐊᑲᓚ, ᑭ ᐃᑭ-ᑐ·ᐊᑲ, ·ᐊᐊᓂ ᓴ ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᓴᑭᑭ·ᐯᐱᓇᓯᓇ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓇ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑐᑲᑯᓚ ᐯᐃᓂᓯᐊᐅᓇ ᑲᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓇᓚ ᑭ ᐊᓇᑦᑦ; ᑲᔪ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑲᔪᒪ ·ᐊᑲᓗᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑲᓯᒪᑲᑲ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒪᑲᓯᓚᓇ:

26 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᔭᓪ ᖃᓯᓇ ᓴᑭᑭ·ᐯᐱᓇᓯ·ᖃᓇ ᖃᑦᓇᓇ, ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐯ ᒥᑲᓂᓂᓯ; ᐊᓇᑎ ᔭᓪ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭ ᐊᓴᒪ-ᑲᑎᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ?

27 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᔭᓪ ᓄᓇ ᐋᐯᓂᓯᐸᑦ ·ᐯᓇᑭ ᓴᑭᑭ·ᐯᐱ-ᓇ·ᐊᖃᓇ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᑲ, ᐊ·ᐯᓄᓇ ᔭᓪ ·ᐯᓇᑭ ᓴᑭᑭ·ᐯᐱ-ᓇ·ᐊᐃᓗ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᔪᒥ·ᐊᐃ ? ᒥ ᓘ ᐃᑭᓂ ᖃ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᓄᑲᓚ

Digitized by Google

28 ᑭᓵᐱᓐ ᑕᓵ ᓄᓐ ᑭᖓᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᒡᑲᓐ ·ᐁᓐᓯ ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐅᐱᐱᓴ·ᐊᒡᑲᐅᓐ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐃᒡᑲᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓯᑯᓴ·ᐊ ᔪ ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᖓᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐸ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓵx

29 ᑲᔪᓚ ᐊᑯᓐ ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᓐᓯ ᐋᓐᑎᕿᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ ᖁᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ·ᐊᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓂᓐᑲᑦ, ᑲᔪ ᒥ ᐸᓴ·ᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᐃᒥᓂ, ᐸᓂᒪ ᔪᓵ ᓂᑕᒪ ᑭ ᕿᓴᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ ᖁᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ? ᒥ ᔪᓵ ᒥ ᐸᓴᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᐃᒥᓂx

30 ᐊᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓯᑲ ᓂ ᓴᓴᔨᓂᑲ; ᐊᐊᓂ ᑲᔪ ᑲ ·ᐃᐢᑲ·ᐃᓯᑲ ᑭ ᒪ·ᔪᓐᐃᓂᑫᐳᓴ ᓯ·ᔭ·ᐁᐱᓂᑫx

31 ᒥ ᔪ ·ᐁᓐᓯ ᐃᓂᓴᔨᑲ, ᑲᑭᓴ ᐁᓴᑕ·ᓱᖅᑲᑲ ᒪᑎ·ᐃᔨ·ᐁᐱᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᔪ ᕿᒋᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᕿᒋᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᒃ ᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓂᓯᓗ ᐊᐃᑲ ᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲx

32 ᐊᐊᓂ ᑕᓂ ᕿ ᒪᑎᐃᓵ·ᖃᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓯᒪ·ᐊᓴ, ᑕ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃ; ᐊᐊᓂ ᑕᓂ ᕿ ᒪᑎᐃᓵ·ᖃᓴ ᑲ ᐱᓂᓯᓗ ᐊᐃᑲᑦ, ᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓂᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓯ, ᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᓴᑲ, ᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᔪ ᐊᑭᓴᑲ ᕿ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᖅx

33 ᐅᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᒥᓵᑎᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄᓗ ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᒥᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐅᓂᔨᓂᓂᑲ, ᑲᔪᓚ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᒥᓵᑎᑲ ᑭ ᓚᓵᑎᓗ ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᒥᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓚᓵᕆᑎᓂᑲ: ᐊᐳᓗ ᒥᓵᑎᑲ ᕿᕈᓵᑯᓗ ᐁᔨ ᖁᓂ·ᐃᓗx

34 ᐅ ᐊᐱᓂᕈᕿ ᕈᓗᐊᑯ·ᐃᔪᓪᑲ, ᐊᓴᑎ ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᓐᓯ ᐃᑭᐳᔪᓪᑲ ᒥᓄ ·ᕿᑯᓂᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᔨ·ᐁᐱᓗᓪᑲ? ᐊᐳᓗ ᐁᔨ ᔪᓵᑭᓂᓗᓪᑲ ᐅᑦᓂᓪᓚx

Digitized by Google

35 ᒥᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑌᐳᓇᑎᓂᒃ ·ᐁᓂᔪᔪᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᑌ-ᐃᓄᒃ, ᐅ ᓴᑭᑭ·ᐃᑐᓄ ·ᐁᓂᔪᔪᓂᓂᒃ: ᒪᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑕᓵ ᑭ ᐸᑌᐳᓇᑎᓂᒃ ᒪᓱᓇᐸᑕᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᓄᒃ, ᐅ ᓴᑭᑭ·ᐃᑐᓄ ᒪᓱ-ᓇᐸᑕᓂᓂᒃᕽ

36 ᐅᓄ ᑕᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇ·ᐊᑐ, ᑲᑭᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐊᓂᒥᒋᑯᓯ-·ᐃᓇᓄ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑦᐊ·ᑫᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐁᒃ, ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐃᓄᑦᓇᓇ·ᐊ ᑎᐸᑯ-ᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᑎᓂᒃᕽ

37 ᐊᐳᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒥᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓄᒋ ·ᑲᓴ·ᑲᑎ-ᓯ·ᐁᓂᒥᑯ, ᑲᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒥᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓄᒋ ᒪᒋᑎ-ᓯ·ᐁᓂᒥᑯᕽ

38 ᒥ ᑦᓇᓂᓪᑦ ᐅᔪᐱᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐁᒃ ᑲᔪ ᐃᑭᓂ ᓵᕿᓯᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲᑫ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲᑫ, ᑫᒪᓄᐊ-ᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᓂ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᓇᒋᒥᓇ ᐁᓇᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭᓇ·ᐊᒋ ·ᐊᐸᓇ-ᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᕽ

39 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐊᓇ ᑦᔪ, ᑭ ᐃᓇᓴ, ᒪᒋ ᑲᔪ ᐱᔪ·ᑲᑎᓯ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐁᒃ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐁᓇᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᑭᓇ·ᐊᒋ ·ᐊᐸᓇᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂ: ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓴ ᑕ ᒥᓇᓗᓂ·ᐃᓬ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᓇ·ᐊᒋ ·ᐊᐸᓇᒋᐃ·ᐁ-·ᐃᓂᓂ, Jᓇᔪ ᐊ·ᓇᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐁᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇ·ᐊᒋ ·ᐊᐸᓇᒋ-ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᕽ

40 ᐃᓱᔨᑯ Jᓇᔪ ᑭ ᑕᔪᑫᓴ ᓂᓬ ᑲᔪᒃ ᑲᓴ ᓂᓬ ᑎᐱᒃ ᑭᒋ·ᐊᐸᒣᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑎᓇᒃ; ᒥ ᓴ ᑲᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓬᒪ ᓂᓬ ᑲᔪᒃ ᑲᓴ ᓂᓬ ᑎᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑕᔪᑫᓴ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑌᐃᒪᓱᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᑭᓇᓇᕽ

41 ᐃᑭᓂ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᑲᐸ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊᐧᐊᓇ ᓇᓇᔪᒪ ᐯᒪᑎᓬᓂᒋᓇ ᑎᐸᔨᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇᒃ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐸᐧᒪ·ᐊᐧᐊᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᑕᔅ; ᐊᐳᒃ ᑭ ·ᑫᑲᑎᓗ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᒥ·ᐁᓂᒋᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ **Jᓇᓴᓇ**, ᓇᔅᑫ, ᐊ·ᐁᓂᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒣᔅ ᐁᐱᑌᓇᒋᓗᒃ ᐊᐱᒃ **Jᓇᓴ** ᐅᐅᒧᒪ ᐊᐧᔅx

42 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᑫ ᓱᔅᐊᓄᓇᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᒃ ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᑲᔅ-ᕿ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᓇ ᓄᓇᒍᒪ ᐯᒪᑎᓗᓂᒋᓇ ᑎᕽᒍᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑲ ᕽᒋᒪᓇ ᑕᔅ; ᐊᐳᒃ ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓴᑲᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᓇᔪᓴ ᒥ ᓄᓇᑕᓇᑲ ᓴᕪᒪᓇᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑕ·ᐁᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂ; ᓇᔅᑫ, ᐊ·ᐁᓂᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒣᔅ ᐁᐱᑌᓇᒋᓗᒃ ᐊᐱᒃ ᓴᕪᒪᓇ ᐅᐅᒧᒪ ᐊᐧᔅx

43 ᐊᐱ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐃᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐱ ᐅᓇᒥᓴᑲᐊᓇᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓇᑲ, ᕿᕿᒍᓴ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᐁᔨ ᐯᓇ·ᑲᑎᓂᑌ, ᑭ ᓇᓀᓇᑐᓇᑲ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐊ·ᓄᐱᒃ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᕽ ᐅ ᒥᑲᓂᓀᔅx

44 ᒥ ᕽ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐁ ᔪ ᓂ ·ᐊᑲᓕᑲᓂᓂᓇᑲ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒥ ᓴᑲᐊᒧᒪᓇ; ᐊᐱ ᕽ ᑌ·ᑭᔨᓇᑲ, ᒥᑲᒪ ᑭ ᐱᔨᔨ·ᑲᑎᓂᑌ, ᑭ ·ᐁᕿᐃᑲᑌᓂᑌ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁ-ᔨᒥᑲᑌᓂᑲx

45 ᒥ ᕽ ᒪᓕᑲᒪᒃ, ᐅᕐᐱᓇᒪᒧ ᕽ ᓂᔅ·ᐊ·ᓭ ᑯᕿᑕᓇ ᐊᑲ·ᑲᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒣᔅ ᒥᒥᐃᔨ·ᐁᐱᓭᑎᓇ ᐊᐱᓇ ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱ-ᓇ·ᐁ, ᐅ ᐱᓇᑎᑲ·ᐊ·ᐊᓇ ᕽ, ᑲᔪ ᒥ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐁᓇᒪᓇᑭᒃ: ᐃᔅ·ᑲᓕᓂᓇᑲ ᕽ ᐁᔨ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᒃ ᑯᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒣᔅ ᒪᓇᓪᑯᓂᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᓇ ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᑎᐃ-ᓭ·ᐁᒃ ᐅ ᐱᓇᑎᑲ·ᐊ·ᐊᓇ ᕽ, ᑲᔪ ᒥ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐁᓇᒪᓇᑭᒃ ᐯᒪᑎ-ᓭ·ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᐃᓂᓇᐅᕐᐱᓭ·ᐁᒃx

46 ᒣ·ᑲ ᑫᓕᕽᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓂᓀᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᓇᔅᑫ, ᐅᑭᓇ ᑲᔪ ·ᐃᒥᑭ·ᐁᓕᓇ ᐊ·ᑲᒥᓇᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕽ·ᐃ·ᐊᓇ, ᑭ ·ᐃ ᑲᓂᓂᔨᑲx

Digitized by Google

47 ᒥ ᑦᔪ ᐯᔨᒃ ᐊᓄᐃᒃ ᐁᓇᐃᖅ, ᓴᖅᕐ, ᑭᑭᓴ ᑲᔪ ᑭᒥᑭᓂᐁᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᓄᑲᒃᓴ ᓂᐸᓄᐃᓄᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐃ ᑲᓇᓂᓂᑲᓄ

48 ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᕐᐊᔨᐊᓴ ᑦᔪ, ᑭ ᐃᓇᐃᖅ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐧᐃᓇᑕᒥᑦᑎᓄ, ᐊᓄᐁᓂᓴ ᐊᐊᓄ ᓄᑭᓴ? ᐊᓄᐁᓂᓴᒃ ᑦᔪ ᐃᑭᓄ ᓂᒥᑭᓄᐁᒃᑲᒃ?

49 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᕐᓄᓀᐊᓴ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᒪᓄᐊᑲᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐩ ᑦᔪ, ᓴᖅᕐ ᐊᐊᓄ ᓄᑭᓴ ᑲᔪ ᓂᒥᑭᓄᐁᒃᑲᒃ!

50 ᐊᓄᐁᓂᓴ ᓗ ᐊᐊᓄ ᕐ. ᑐᑕᒧᕐᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒧᐃᓂᓂ ᓄᓗᓴ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓂᒥᓴ, ᒥ ᓗ ᐊᐊᓄ ᓂᒥᑭᓄᐁ, ᑲᔪ ᓄᓴᑦᓄᒪ, ᑲᔪ ᓄᑭᓴᓗ

ᐸᕐᐱᐃᑐᒃᓴ 13.

1 ᒥ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐯᔨᓄᓴ ᑭᔨᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᑭᓗᔪ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒋ ᐄᑲᐊᒪ ᓄᐊᐅᓄᑲᑲᒃ, ᒥᑭᐋᒃ ᑦᔪ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑕᐱᓗᓀ

2 ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓄᐅᓇᓀᓂᑲᓴ ᐊᐱᒋ ᕐᑌᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᓂᓄᐊᓴ, ᓄᐅᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓗᑲᒃᓴ, ᒥ ᑦᔪ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑕᐱᓗᔪ; ᑲᑭᓇ ᑲ ᕐᑌᓂᓇᓄᔪ ᐃᓂᓂᓄᐊᒃ ᑦᔪ ᒥᑭᐱᓴ ᑭ ᓂᕐᓄᐊᓄᐊᑲᓀ

3 ᕐᑌᓂᓴ ᑦᔪ ᓄᓄᓂᓇᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᓴᑕᒪᓄᐊᓴ ᐊᓄᐅᓄᑲᒃᓴ ᐅᓴᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐩᓗ, ᓴᖅᕐ, ᑭᑎᕐᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᓀᓗᐅᐱᓂᕐ;

4 ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᓀᓗᐱᓂᕐᓗ ᑦᔪ, ᐃᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᑲᓇᓴ ᒥᑲᓂᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓇᒥᓂᓴ, ᐱᓂᓀᓄᒃ ᑦᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᑭᑦᐃᓄᐊ;

5 ᐃᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᔪ ᐊᓀᓂᑲᓄᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓇᒥᓂᓴ, ᐃᐃᒪ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᑲᓐᐊᖅ ᐁᔨ ᐊᑭᓐᐊᓇᑲ: ·ᐃᐸᖅ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐲᑭᑭᓂᓇ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐸᑲᑭᓐᓂᓪᓗᑲᑭᓂᓪᑲ:

6 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐱ ᐲᑲᓂᑫᖅ ᑭᓂᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᑌᓐᐊᓇ; ᐃᐃᓂ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐱᑭᓐᐊᓂᓪᑲᑲᑭᓂᓪᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐸᑌᓐᐊᓇᓚ

7 ᐋᓂᓇᓪ ᑕᔅ ᒥᓂᓂᑲᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᓇᑭᓂᓪᓇ; ᒥᓂᓴᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐲᑭᑭᓐᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᐋᑭᑲᐋᓐᐊ ᑕᔅ:

8 ᑯᑕᑭᓇᓇ ᑕᔅ ᒥᓂ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᓇᑭᓂᓪᓇ, ᑭ ᐱ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑕᑭᒧᓇ ᒥᓇᓇ, ᐋᓂᓇᓪ ᓂᓇᑯᑦᑦᑲ ᑕᓀᒥᓇᑲ, ᐋᓂᓇᓪ ᓂᓀᒥᓇᓇ ᑕᓀᒥᓇᑲᓚ

9 ᐋᐊᓂ ᓴ ·ᐁᑦᐃᑲᑫᓇ ᒋ ᓂᓇᐸᓇᑲ, ᐃᓂ ᑕ ᓂᓇᐸᓴᓚ

10 ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐋᓀᑲᑯᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᐃᑲᐋᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑯᐡ ᑕᔅ, ᐊᑲᓂᓇ ·ᐁᓇᒋ ᑲᓂᓇᑦᑕ ᐋᐃᐁᒋᑲᓂᓂᑲᑲ ᐅᓇᒋ?

11 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑫᐃᔨᐃᓇ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᐋᓐᒃ, ᑭᓇᐃ ᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑯᐋᐃ ᒋ ᑭᑫᓇᐸᖅ ᐃᓂᓀ ᒣᒪᑲᑌᓇᑦᑲᑭᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓇᓂᑲᑲ, ·ᐃᓇᐃ ᑕᔅ ᑲᐃᓇ ᒥᐋᒋᐃᐃᑲᓚ

12 ᐋᐊᓂ ᒪ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴᑲᑲ ᑦ ᒥᐋᑲᑲᓂᐃ, ᐃᐃᐊᔨᒣᓀ ᑕᔅ ᓂᐱᐃ ᐊᐅᓴᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᑲ: ᐊᐊᓂ ᑕᔅ ᐁᓴᒋᐃᓇ, ᒥ ᐊᐊᓂ ᑫ ᒪᑲᒪᑲᓂᓂᐃ ᐊᐳᐃ ᐃᓂᓀ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴᑲᑲᓚ

13 ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᓂ ·ᐃᓇᒋ ᑲᓂᓇᑲ ᐋᐃᐁᒋᑲᓂᓂᑲᑲ ᐅᓇᒋ: ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐱᐃᐊᐃ ᒥ ·ᐊᐱᒋᐃᑲ; ᑲᓴ ᑭ ᓂᓇᑕᒧᐃ ᒥ ᓂᓇᑕᒋᐃᑲ, ᑲᓴ ᒥ ᓂᒋᐳᑕᒋᐃᑲᓚ

14 ·ᐃᓇᐃ ᓴ ᐅᓇᒋ ᒪᓴᐃᐃᓴᓐᓂ ᐃᓴᓴᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐋᐃᓇᑭᑫᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᑭᐳᒪᑲᓂᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓇᑕᒧᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓇᑕᓇᐃᓚ; ᑲᓴ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᓇᑕᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᓇᑕᓇᐃᓚ, ᑲᐃᓇ ᕿ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐳᑕᓇᒋᐃᓇᓚ:

Digitized by Google

15 ᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᐸᑎᓗᒍᓗᒍᓂ, ᐅᑦᐊᑲᑦ·ᐊ ᑦᓂ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᐃᑕᒧᒪᑲᓗᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᐱᓇ·ᕐᓂᑎᓗᓂᑲᑦ ᐊᑲᑦ, ᑲᕐᒃ ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓇᑯᑎᓇ ᒋ ·ᐊᐸᓇᑕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓴᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊᓇᑦ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᑲᓴ ᒋ ᓄᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᐊᑲᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᑲᓴ ᒋ ᓂᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᒋ ·ᕐᑦᑎᓂᓕᐃᓇᑕ ᑦᓂ, ᑲᓴ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒥᔪ·ᑲᓚ

16 ᓱ·ᐁᓇᐊᑯᓇ ᑦᓂ ᑭᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊ, ᐊᐳᒃ ·ᐊᐱᓗᒪᑲᑯᓇ; ᑲᓴ ᑭᑦᐊᑲᑦ·ᐊᑦ, ᐊᐳᒃ ᓄᓇᑕᒧᒪᑲᑯᓇᓚ

17 ᕕᖏᑦ ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓵ·ᐊ, ᐸᑌᓱᓇ ᐊ·ᓵᒥᕐᓴ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑲᑎᓂᕐ·ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑦ·ᐊᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᒥ ·ᐊᐸᓇᑕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓄ ·ᕕᑯᓂᓇ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᓇᑕᒧᑐᒃ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᓇᑕᓂᕐ·ᐊᑲᑦ; ᑲᓴ ᒥ ᓄᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓄ ·ᕕᑯᓂᓇ ᑲ ᓄᓕᑕᒧᑐᒃ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᓂ ᑭ ᓄᓕᑕᓂᕐ·ᐊᑲᑦᓚ

18 ᓇᓕᑕᒧᑲᒃ ᓴ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᓂᑲᓇ ᐁᔅ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᒪᓗ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᕕ·ᐃᓂᓂᓚ

19 ᐊᐱ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓄᓕᑕᓇᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᐃᑭᑐ-·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᓂᓂᑕᓇᓂᑦ ᑦᓂ, ᒥ ᑦᓂ ᐱ ᐃᔭᓂᑭᓇᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᒥ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᑲᓇ, ᒪᑲᒥᔪᒃ ᑦᓂ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑎᓂᑲᑲᑌᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᓇᑦᓚ ᒥ ᓴ ·ᐊᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓇᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᑲᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᒥᑲᓵᓇᑦᓚ

20 ᐊᐊᓂ ᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓇᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᑲᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐊᓕ-ᓂᑲᓇᑦ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐊᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓄᓕᑕᓇᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᑭᑐ·ᐃᓂᓂ· ·ᐃᐸᑲ ᑦᓂ ᑭ ᒧᒋᑭᓕ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓇᑦ;

21 ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᓂ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁ ᐅᒋᐱᑭ·ᐃᓕ, ᐊᒋᓇ ᐁᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓇᐸᓇ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᐊᐱ ᐊᓂᒥᓕ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᔪᒪ ᑲ·ᑲ-

Digitized by Google

ᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐸᐊᐅᒪᒪᑕᑎᓂᒃ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᑭᐧᐃ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᓇᒥ ᑫᑲᐱ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᓐᑕᓯᓗ

22 ᑲᔦ ᐊᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐢᐱᐦᓇᓐᒃ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᑲᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᒥᓴᓯᑲᒃ ᒥ ᔦ ᐊᐊᐤ ᑲ ᓄᓇᑕᒃ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᑭᐧᐃ·ᐃᓂᓂ; ᑭ ᐅᓇᑕᓇᑕᒥᐃᓂᒃ ᑦᔨ ᐊᑮᓂ, ᑲᔦ ᐁᔪ ·ᐊᐦᔦᓇᓵ·ᑲᑎᓂᒃ ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓇᒋᓇ·ᐊ ᐃᑭᐧᐃ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᔨ ᒥᓂ·ᐃᓯᓗ

23 ᐊᐊᐤ ᑦᔨ ᑲ ᐅᐢᐱᐦᓇᓐᒃ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᑲᓐ ᒥᓄ ᐊᑭᓐᒃ ᒥ ᔦ ᐊᐊᐤ ᑲ ᓄᓇᑕᒃ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᑭᐧᐃ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲᔦ ᑲ ᓂᓯ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓐᒃ; ᑲᔦ ᑦᔨ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᔦ ᑲ ᓂᐢ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓇᑦ ᓂᐊᑯ·ᐢᑲ ᑕᓯᒥᐊᓐ, ᐊᓂᓇᑦ ᓂᑯ·ᐢᓯᒥᑕᓐ ᑕᓯᒥᐊᓐᒃ ᑲᔦ ᓂᓯᒥᑕᓐ ᑕᓯᒥᐊᓐᒃᓵ

24 ᑯᑕᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᒋᑲᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ·ᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋᑭᔪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᐢᐱᔪᓇ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᔪᓇᑯ ᐊ·ᐁᓴᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᒥᓄ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂᐦᒃ:

25 ᒣ·ᑲ ᑦᔨ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐢ·ᐊᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓄ ᓴᓇᑫ-ᓂᒥ·ᐁᓂᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱ ᓯ·ᔨ·ᐁᐱᓇᒥᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᒪᒥᒥᔭᔪᑯ ᑭᑎ-ᑲᒥᑲᓂᓂ ᒣ·ᑫᐅᔭ ᒪᓄᒥᓂᓇᒃ, ᒥ ᑦᔨ ᐃᐅᑲᓂᓂᒥᓇᓵ

26 ᐊᐱ ᑦᔨ ᐸ ᐃᓯᑭᓇ ᒪᓄᒥᓇᔭᒃ, ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᑲᔦ ᐁᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥ ᑦᔨ ᑲᔦ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇ·ᑲᑭᓇ ᒪᒥᒥᔭᔪᑯᓇᓵ

27 ᐅ ᐸᒥᒋᑲᓇ ᑦᔨ ᐊᐊᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑕᓇᒃ ·ᐊᐲᐅᑲᑲᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓯᑲᑯᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑯᐢ, ᐅᑭᒪ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ᒥᓄ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯ·ᔨ·ᐁᐱᓇᓯᓇᐸᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂᐦᒃ? ᐊᓇᑎ ᑦᔨ ᐃᐃᓂ ·ᐁᓇᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᔭᔪᑯᓇ·ᐊᓇᒃ?

28 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ, ᑲ ᔑᓇᑫᓯᑭᐢ ᔦ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓇᒃᓵ ᐃᓂᓄ

Digitized by Google

ᐸᒥᒋᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓐ, ᑭ ᓐᓄᑦᐅᓂᒥᓐ ᓴ ᒥ ᐊᑦᐃᒪᓂᐱᐊᓕᓄᑦ ?

29 ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧ ᑦᔪ, ᑲᑦᐃᓐ ; ᑫᒃ ᑦᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐱᐊᓕᔭᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᔪᔭᑯᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐱᐊᓴᑦᐊ ᒪᓂᒥᓐᓄᔭᑯᓚ

30 ᐃᒪᓂ ᒋᐱᔭᑯ ᑕ ᓂᒋᑦᐃᑭᓂᓐ ᐸᓂᒧᒪ ᐃᑦᐊᓐᒥᑭᑌᑭᓐ : ᐃᐃᓂ ᑕᔪ ᐊᐱ ᐃᑦᐊᓐᒥᑭᑌᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓴᒃ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᐊᓐᒥᑭᑌᓘᒃ, ᐃᑦᐊᓐᓴᒪᒃ ᓂᒋᒪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᒥᒥᔪᔭᑯᓐ, ᐊᓘᐱᐃᐸᒃ ᑕᔪ ᒥ ᐃᔪᑲᓘᖅ : ᐃᑦᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᑕᔪ ᒪᓂᒥᓐ ᐃᐃᓪᒪ ᓂ ᒪᓂᒥᓂᑦᐃᑲᒥᑯᓄᓚ

31 ᑯᒋᒃ ᑯᐧᐅᒋᑲᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓐᒋᒪᑦᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᓚ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᒋᐱᔭᑯ ᐃᔨᓴᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᐯᔨᑯᒥᓐᓄ ᒪᓴᒥᑭᓐ, ᑲ ᐅᒋᐱᓐᓄᓂᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲ ᐊᐃᓚ ᑕᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓄᓂ ;

32 ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑯᑦᐊᔨᔪᓴ ᐅᑲᓯᓄᑲ ᑯᐱᓚ ᑲᑭᓐ ᑯᓀᑦᓚᓐᓄᓐ : ᑯᐱᓂ ᑕᔪ ᓄᒋᐧᐃᑭᓄᑲ, ᑯᐧᐊᔨᔪᓴ ᒥᑎᑯᐧᐃᑭᓄᑲ, ᑯᓂ ᒥᑎᑯᐧᑯᓐ ᑕᔪ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐱᓂᓯᐧᐊᓚ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓂᓄᓂᓐ ᐃᒥᓯᓐᓄᓂᓐ ᑲᒋᒥᓴᓚ ᑭᒥᑭᓐᓄᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓂᓄᓂᓐ ᐃᐧᓂᓐᓄᓂᓐ ᑭ

ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑕᔅ ᑫᑯᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓭᓗᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑭᓂᓗᒃ ᐊᐧᐧᐅ-ᑭᑲᓂᓂ:

35 ᑭ ᐃᒧᐧᐃᓴᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦᐧᐊᓐ ᐊᐧᐧᓭᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦᐧᐊᓐ, ᓂᓐ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑦᓄᓭ ᐊᐧᐧᐅᑭᑲᓂᓂᓄᓗ; ᓂᓐ ᑲ ·ᐃᓐᐸᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ·ᑫᑯᓂᓐᓐ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑲᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᐸᓐ ᐸ ᐊᑭ·ᐊᓄᓗᓓ

36 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭᓴᔅ ᐃᒧᑦᓂᔅᐧᐊᓗ ᑲ ᐸᑌᐧᓭᓂᑭᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐱᓐᑎᑫ ᑕᔅ ·ᐊᐧᑲᑦᐧᑲᓂᓂᓄᓗ; ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓭᐧᑲᐧᑲᓓ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐧᐊᒪ·ᐊᐧᑲᓓ, ᑭ ᐃᑯᓗ, ᑕᑲ ·ᐃᓐᑕᐃ·ᐃᐸᓭᓓ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐧᐅᑲᓓ ᐅᔨ ᐊᐧᓂᒪᑲᑌᑭᓓ ᒪᒥᒥᔅᑯᓓ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂᓄᓗᓓ

37 ᐅ ᑭ ᓓᑫ·ᐊᐧᔨᐊᐧᓓ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᓭᓗ, ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓭᐧᓴ·ᐧᐅᐱᓓᓓ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑎᑲᑲᓓ ᒥ ᓴ ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᐧᑭᒧ;

38 ᑭᑎᑲᓓ ᓴ ᒥ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᑭ; ᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑎᑲᑲᓓ ᒥ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓐᐃᓓ ᐊᐱᓂᒪᑕᔅᑯᓂᓄᓗ; ᒪᒥᒥᔅᑯᓓ ᑕᔅ ᒥ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᔅᑲᓂᓄᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᒪᔨᒪᓓ;

39 ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᑲ ᔨᓓᑫᓓᑭᑫᓴ ᓴ ᑲ ᓭᐧᓴ·ᐧᐅᐱᓓᓓ ᒋᓓᑲ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᓓᒥᒥᑲᓂᐧᐊᓓᓓ ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓴᓓᓓ ᐊᑭ; ᐃᑭᓂ ᒪᒧᐧᐃᓓᒥᒥᑭᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᑕᔅ ᒋᓓᑲ·ᐃ·ᐊᐧᓓ ᐅᑦᓓᓓᓓ

ᓂᒪᓄ, ᐧᐃᓀᐧᐊᐤ ᕿᐧ ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᓄᑎᓀᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓄᑲᑲ ᐅᓄᒋ ᑲᑭᓀ ᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᓀᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓀᐧᐧᐅᓀᑦᑲᑎᑎᓂᑲ, ᑲᕿ ᑲᑭᓀ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐃᔨᐧᐁᐱᐧᐃᓂᓀᓄ ;

42 ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᓀᐧᐊᓀ ᕿᓄ ᐃᔨᔪᑌᐧᐃᑲᒥᔪᓄᑲ : ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᒪᒪ ᑫᑦ ᐊᓀᑌᒧᓄᑲ ᑲᕿ ᑫ ᕿᐧᓂᐧᐁᐅᓴᐃᐃᔨᐱᐃᐃᔨᓄᑲᑲᓂ

43 ᒥ ᕿᓄ ᑲ ᐧᑲᓴᑲᑎᒋᐧᐧᑲᓴ ᑫ ᐧᐊᒋᒋᐧᐊᓴ ᕿᐱᔨᔪ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐅᒋᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂᓄᑲᑲᓂ ᐊᐊᐤ ᐧᐁᕿᐧᐊᑲᐧᑫᓀ ᒥ ᓄᓀᓀᑲᑲ, ᒪᓂ ᐳ ᓄᓀᒪᓂ

44 ᒥᓀᐧᐊ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓀ ᐃᔨᔪᐧᑲᓀ ᕿᐱᔨᔪ ᐧᐊᓀᑎᒋᐧᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑲᒋᑲᑌᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓄᑲᑲ ; ᒥ ᐃᐃᐤ ᐊᐱ ᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑲᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᑲᑐᔪ, ᑲᕿ ᑭ ᒧᑭᑭᒋᒍ, ᓀᓀᒋᐧᐃ ᐊᒋᐧᐊᑫ ᑲᑭᓀ ᑲ ᐊᔩᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᐱᓀᔪ ᕿᓄ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓄᑲᑲᓂ

45 ᒥᓀᐧᐊ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓀ ᐃᔨᔪᐧᑲᓀ ᕿᐱᔨᔪ ᐊᒋᐧᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᓀᓀᐧᐁᓀᐧᐊᐧᐊᔩᑫ ᐧᐃᓂᔨᔨᓂᓂᒥᓀ ᐅᐱᓀᐱᓀ ;

46 ᐊᐊᐤ ᕿᓄ, ᐊᐱ ᑲ ᒥᑲᐊᔩ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐅᐱᓀᐱᓀ ᐊᐊᑭ ᐱᓀᑲᑭᓀᐧᐊᓀᓂᓀ, ᑭ ᓀᓀᒋᐧᐃ ᐊᒋᐧᐊᑫ ᑲᑭᓀ ᑲ ᐊᔩᑲᑲ, ᒥ ᕿᓄ ᑭ ᑲᑲᐊᓀᓀᐧᓀᐱᓀ

47 ᒥᓀᐧᐊ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓀ ᐃᔨᔪᐧᑲᓀ ᕿᐱᔨᔪ ᐊᐱᐸ, ᐯᔪᐱᐧᐊᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᔩ ᑭᑎᒥᓀᑭᑲᑲ, ᑲᕿ ᑲᑭᓀ ᐅᔨᓀᔪᓀᓂᓀᓀ ᑭ ᐱᔩᐊᐧᑲᓂ :

48 ᐃᐃᐤ ᕿᓄ, ᐊᐱ ᑲ ᒧᑲᑭᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑲᐧᐃᔪᐧᐃᐧᐃᔪᓀ, ᑭ ᓀᒪᒋᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᕿᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᓀᐧᐊᐧᐊᔪᓀᐧᐊᓀ ᕿᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐧᐅᓂᔨᓂᓀᓀ ᒪᑲᔪᓀᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐅᐱᐃᓀᔪᓀ ᕿᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᓱᐧᐃᓗᐱᓂᓀᓀᓂᓀᓀᓂᓀᓀ

49 ᒥ ᓴ ᒧᒃᓱ ᐅᐅ ᕿ ᐃᓇᑭ ᐊᐱ ᐃᔅᓱᑦᑲᖅ ᐊᑭ: ᐃᑭᓄ ᐁᓕᕐᓇᖅ ᑕ ᐱ ᐃᔅᓴᐊᖅ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓂᓵᐊᓇ ᒣᑭᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᐳᓂᑕᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑲᓴᑲᓂᑕᓇ ᐅᓇᒥ,

50 ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᓵᐊᓇ ᔅᓄ ᐃᔅᓂᑌᐃᑲᒥᓂᓇᖅ: ᒥ ᔅᓄ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᖃᑦ ᐊᓇᑌᒧᓇᖅ ᑲᔪ ᕿ ᑦᓴᐅᐁᓴᐱᑌ-ᔨᓂᓇᖅᕐᓵ

51 ᑭᔪᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᓵᐊ ᓵ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᓂ ᐅᑫᑯᓂᓇ ? ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐊᓵᓇ ᔅᓄ, ᖃᖃᑦ, ᑌᐯᓇ-ᑭᖃᐳᓇᓵᓴ

52 ᒥ ᔅᓄ ᐁᓵᓴ, ᒥ ᓴ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐁᓇᑕᓕᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᖃᖏᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᒪᓵᐊᑲᑐᑲᓴ ᑲᑭᒧᓵᐊ-ᐃ-ᐃᓂᓇᓇᖅ, ᐃᔨᓵᓯᓯ ᑕᐱᓯᓯ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᓇᖅ ᐅᓇᒥᓯᐃᓂᓇᖅ ᐅᓇᒥ ᐅᓯᑭ ᐊᐳᐃᓇ ᑲᓴ ᑲᐳᑦ ᐊᐳᐃᓇᓵᓴ

53 ᑭ ᐃᓇᑭᓇ ᔅᓄ, ᐊᐱ ᑭᔪᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᓴ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑦᐁᑭᑲᓇᓵ, ᑭ ᐅᓇᒥ ᒧᒪ ᐃᐃᒧᓴ

54 ᐊᐱ ᔅᓄ ᑲ ᐱ ᑦᑭᔨᓇᖅ ᑎᐱᓇᓕᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᓇᖅ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᐊᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᓂᓇᖅ, ᑲ ᐅᓇᒥ ᒧᒪᒪᑌᓇ-ᑕᒥᓂᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐱᐃᓂᓇ ᔅᓄ, ᐊᓇᑎ ᒋᓇ ᐁᓇᒥ ᐊᐳᓇᖅ ᐊᐊᑦᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᐅ ᑲᑭᒋᐁᓇᑕᒧᐃᓂᓂᓂ, ᑲᔪ ᐅᓂ ᒧᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᐃᓂᓇᓵ ?

55 ᑲᐁᓇᓵ ᓵ ᐁᐊᓇ ᒥᑎᓂᓵᐯ ᐅᐁᓴᓵ ? ᑲᐁᓇᓵ ᓵ ᐅᑭᓵ ᒣᓗ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᓕᐁᐊᓇ ? ᑲᔪ ᐁᐃᑭᐁᐅᐳᓇᓵ, ᖃᓴᓵ, ᑲᔪ ᔪᓂᓵ, ᑲᔪ ᖃᒧᓵ, ᑲᔪ ᔪᑦᓵ ?

56 ᑲᔪ ᐅᑦᐁᒧᓵ, ᑲᐁᓇᓵ ᓵ ᑲᑭᓵ ᐁᓇᑕᓕᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐁᐃᒥ-

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᑯᓗᓇᓇᓚᑲ? ᑐᓇᑎ ᕐᓄ ·ᐁᓇᓕ ᑕᐅᓴᓇᑲ ·ᑕᐊᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᓄ ·ᑫᑯᓂᓇᓇ?

57 ᐅ ᑭ ᑕ·ᓄᕐᓂᒪ·ᑕᓇ ᕐᓄx ᑭᕐᕆ ᕐᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ ᑕ·ᓇᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᐢ ᑕᐅᓴ ᑭᑌᓇᓴᑦᑯ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁ ᐅᐢ ᐊᑭᓇᓚᑦ, ᑲᕐ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁ ᐅ ·ᑕᑲᓴᑲᓂᓇᓚᑦ ᕐᓄ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑌᓇᓴᑦᑯᓪx

58 ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᕐᓄ ᐸᑌᓴᓇ ᒪᒪᑲᒥ ᐊᓇᑭ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐢᕆᓇᓯ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᐸᓄᑦᓂᓯᓚᑦ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓇ 14.

1 ᐃᐃᐤ ᕐᓄ ᐊᐱ "ᐃᕐᑦ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓇᒪᒪ ᐅᓇᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒋᓇ ᑭᕆᓴᓪx

2 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ ᕐᓄ ᐅ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓇᓇ, ᒥ ᓴ ·ᐁᐊ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐁᓇᑦᑫᖓ: ᑭ ᑕᐱᒋᐸ ᓴ: ᒥ ᕐᓄ ·ᐅᓇᒥ ᓇ·ᑲᑭᓇ ᒪᒪᑲᒥ ᐊᓄᑭ·ᐃᓇᓇx

3 ᐁᐳᖓ ·ᐁᐊᐤ "ᐅᕐᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓇᐸᓂᓇ ᒪᓇᓇ, ᑲᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᕿᑯᐱᓇᐸᓂᓇ, ᑲᓴ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓚᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑭᓇᐳᓂᓇ "ᐅᕐᑎᑎᓴᓴᓇ ᐅᓇᒥ, ·ᐃᒋᑭ·ᐅᓴᓇ ᕕᓪᐸ ᐅ ·ᐃᑎᑫᒪᑲᓇᓪx

4 ᒪᓇ ᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᐸᓂᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑲᓴ·ᑫᓇᑦ·ᑲᓯᓄᓇ ᑭᓇ ᒥ ·ᐃᑎᑫᒪᖓx

5 ᐊᐱ ᕐᓄ ·ᐁ ᐸᓇᒋᐊᐸᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑯᓴᓇ ᐸᓴ-ᑌᓴᓄᓂᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᐁᐳᖓ ᐁ·ᓇᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓄ-ᓂᒥᑯᓇx

Digitized by Google

6 ᐊᐱ ᑦᓴ "▼ᕀᑦ ᑌᐱᔭᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓀᑭᑲᑌᓂᓱ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᒥᑦᑯ·ᑯᓐ ᑯᐊᐣ "▼ᐅᑌᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓴᓐ, "▼.ᕀᑦ ᑦᓴ ᑭ ᓐᐁᓀᑦᒪᓵ

7 ᒥ ᓴ ·ᐁᓀᒋ ᑭ ᓐᑯᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑭᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓐᐃ ᐃᐃᓂ ·ᑫᑯᓵᓂᓂ ᕿ ᓐᓀᑦ·ᐁᓀᑦᒪᒧᑯᓵ

8 ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᑦᓴ ᑯᑦᓵ ᑭ ·ᐃᓀᑦᒪᒧᑯ ᐅᑭᓐᓀ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑲ, ᒥᔑᔑᓐ ᓴ ᒐᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑯᑦᑫᑫ ᐅᑎ·ᑲᓐ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐅᓐᑲᓂᓵᑲᑲᓵ

9 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ ᑦᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓀᒋᓐ·ᐁᓯ : ᒪᓂᓄ ᑦᓴ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᑭᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᓀᒋ, ᑲᔨ ᑦᓴ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑲ ·ᐃᑲᐸᒥᑫᒃ ᐅᓀᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᓵ·ᐁ ᒥ ᒥᓐᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒋᓐᓵ

10 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔑᓂᓵ·ᑯᓐ ᑦᓴ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᓐᓐ, ᒥ ᑯ·ᐃᑭᓵᑭ·ᑫ·ᑯᑭ·ᓂᒋᓐ ᐃᓂᓄ ᒐᓐᓐ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᑲᒥᑫᑲᑲᓵ

11 ᐅᑎ·ᑲᓐ ᑦᓴ ᐅᓀᑲᓂᓵᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑲᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᒥᓀᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᑦᓴ ᑯᐊᐣ ᐅᔨᑭᓂ·ᑫ : ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᑦᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᔑ·ᐃᑦ·ᑯᓐᓐ ᐅᑭᓐᓵ

12 ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᑯᑲᓐᓐ ᑦᔨ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓀᓐ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓴ·ᐃᓂ, ᑲᔨ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐃ ᓐᐧᐃᑲᓀ·ᐊ, ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓐᑦᒪ·ᑯ·ᑯᒃ ᑭᐱᐱᓐᓵ

13 ᐊᐱ ᑭᐱᔨ ᑲ ᓄᓐᑦᓵ, ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓐᒋ ᒪᒧᒃ ᓀᐱ·ᑲᓂᓵᑲ ᑭ >ᓯᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᑲ ᐸᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐃ ᐃᑦᓵ : ᐊᐱ ᑦᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐁᒃ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᓄᓐᑦᒧ·ᑯᒃᒃ, ᐯᐸᑲᓐ ᐅᑌᓀᓀᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓐᒋ ᓄᐱᓀᓀ·ᑯᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑦᔨ·ᑯᒃᒃᓵ

14 ᑭᐱᔨ ᑦᓴ ᑭ ᓵᑲᐊᑲᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᒪᓐ ᑯᐱᒋ ᐸᑌᓀᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕀᓂᒪᓐ ᑦᓴ, ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓀ·ᑯᑭᑯᒃ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑯᐃᓯᓂᑭᓵ

Digitized by Google

15 ᐊᐱ ᑲᓐ ·ᐁᓴᓄᔪᓴᓄᓴ ᑭ ᐱᓴᓗᑎᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊ-ᒪ·ᐊᑎᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐣᓂᓗᓴ, ᐸ·ᑲᑕᑲᒥᑲ ᓗ ᐅᐅᒧᓴᓄ, ᐊᑯᓐ ᑲᓐ ᐊ·ᑲᑭᔪᑦᑲ; ᒧᒥᓂᓐ·ᐃᓄᑯ ᐅᓄ ᐸᓗᑌᓄᓐ·ᐊᑫᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑯᒃ, ᒧᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓐ·ᐊᑯᒃ ᐯᐸᑎᓴ ᐅᑌᓴᓗᓴᓄ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁ·ᐊᑫᒃ ᑲᓐ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᕁ

16 ᑭᓗᓵ ᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓴ, ᒧᓄ ᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᒧᒪᓯ·ᐊᑯ; ᑭᓴ·ᐊ ᒥᓂᑯᑯ ᑫ ᒥᒥ·ᐊᑫᓗᕁ

17 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴ·ᐊᓴ ᑲᓐ, ᓴᓴᓴ ᐁᑕ ᐸ·ᑫᔪᑎᓴᑯ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓗ-·ᐊᓴᓴ ᐅᐅᒧᓴᓄ, ᑲᔪ ᓂᔪᓴ ᑭᑯᓴᓗᑯᕁ

18 ᑭ ᐃᑭᐣ, ᐱᓂᑯᑯ ᐅᐅᒪᕁ

19 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓀᒧᓴ ᑲᓐ ᐸᓐᑌᑕᓄᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓴ ᒥ ᓴᒪᑕᐱᓂᓴ ·ᐊᑭᑕᑯᑯᓀ·ᐊᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑐᐱᓴᓴ ᑲᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓴᓴᓴ ᐸ·ᑫᔪᑎᓴᓴ ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᔪᓴ ᑭᑯᓴᓗᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᓴᐱᓗ ᑲᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᓴᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑭᒪᓴ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑫᓴᓴ ᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓴ ᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᓴᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐸ·ᑫᔪᑎᓴᓴ, ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᓴᒃ ᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᓴ ᐸᐅᑐᓄᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓴᓴ

20 ᒃᑭᓴ ᐁᓴᑕᔪ·ᐊᑫ ᑲᓐ ᑭ ·ᐃᓯᓂ·ᐊᑯᒃ, ᒃᔪ ᑭ ᑭᓐ-ᐳ·ᐊᑯᒃ: ᐅ ᑭ ᒧᓐᑭᓴᓴ·ᐊ ᑲᓐ ᐃᓐ·ᒃᓭᑭᓴᓴ ᐊᓀᓂᓄᓴᒥᑦᑕ·ᓯ ᒧᓐᑭᓴ ·ᐊᑕᐱ·ᐊᓐᓐᓴᕁ

21 ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᓯᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᓴᓴᓴᑕᓄ ᓴᓴᓴ ᑭᑎᑕᔪᒥᑕᓴ ᑭ ᑕᔪ·ᐊᑯᒃ ᓴᐯ·ᐊᑯᒃ, ᐊᔪᑦ ᐃ·ᑫ·ᐊᑯᒃ ᒃᔪ ᐊᐱᓄᑎᓐᓐᒃᕁ

22 ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑲᓐ ᑭᓗᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐃᓀᑕᒪ·ᐊᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᓴᓴ ᒥ ᐳᔪᓂᓴ ᓴᐱ·ᒃᓂᓂᓴ, ᓂᒃᓴ ᑲᓐ ᐊᑲᒥᓴᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᒥ ᐃᓱᓂᓗᓂᓇ, ᒣᑦᑲ ᒥ ᐃᒪᓂᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᕿᑦᑐᑌᓵᓂᓗᓂᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᓕᓇᓵᕽ

23 ᐊᐱ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᒥ ᐃᒪᓂᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᕿᑦᑐᑌᓵᓂᓗᓂᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᓕᓇᓵ, ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑕ ᒥ ᐃᐧᑲᒪᒥᐧᐅ ᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲ ᒥ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᓕᑦ: ᐊᐱ ᓂᓴ ᐅᓂ ᐅᑲᓇᔪᓇᑲᑲ, ᒥ ᐯᔪᑯ ᐃᐃᒪᓇᑲᑲᕽ

24 ᓇᐱᐧᑲᓇ ᓂᓴ ᐊᐣᓴ ᒥᑦᓴᐧᐊᑲᒪ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᓇᑲ ᒥ ᐊᑦᑦᒪᑲᑦ, ᒥ ᐅᒪᑦᒪᐧᐊᓇᑲᑲ: ᐊᑦᓴᑲ ᒥ ᓇᑲᑦᓴᓇᓇᕽ

25 ᒣᑦᑲ ᓂᓴ ᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᐯᐱᐧᐃᓂᓇᑲ ᐅ ᒥ ᐱ ᓇᓯᑲᑯᐧᐊᓇ ᑭᕆᕆᓇ, ᒥ ᐱᒧᕆᓂᓇ ᐧᐊᑭᒥᐱᓇᑲᕽ

26 ᐊᐱ ᓂᓴ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᑲᑲ ᐧᐊᑦᓴᐧᕮᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᒥ ᐱᒧᕆᓂᓇ ᐧᐊᑭᒥᐱᓇᑲᑲ, ᒥ ᑲᐧᑫᐅᓇᑕᒧᑲ, ᒥ ᐃᑭᐧᐅᑦ, ᐊᐃᑯᐧᐃ ᒪ ᐧᐃᓇ; ᒥ ᐱᕮᑭᐧᐊᑲ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐱᒥ ᕿᑭᐧᐅᑦᐧᐊᕽ

27 ᐧᐃᕮᖏ ᓂᓴ ᑭᕆᕆ ᐅ ᒥ ᑲᓄᓵᓇ, ᒥ ᐃᑭᐧᖏ, ᒧᒥᑫᓇᑕᒧᑲ: ᓅᓇ ᕿ; ᑫᑯ ᑯᕮᒥᑫᑯᓇᕽ

28 ᐱᕮᓂ ᓂᓴ ᐅ ᒥ ᓇᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᓵᓇ, ᒥ ᐃᑭᐧᖏ, ᑌᐯᓇᑭᑫᕿᓇ, ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᕿ ᑭᓇ, ᐃᔪᔪᓇ ᒥ ᐱ ᓵᓂᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᐊᑭᒥᐱᓇᑲᑲᕽ

29 ᐅ ᒥ ᐃᓵᓇ ᓂᓴ, ᐅᓇᑦᕽ ᐊᐱ ᓂᓴ ᐱᕮᖏ ᑲ ᐱ ᓂᓵᓇᑦᐧᐅᖏ ᓵᐱᐧᑲᓂᓇᑲ ᐅᓇᒧ, ᒥ ᐱᒧᕆ ᐧᐊᑭᒥᐱᓇᑲ ᒥ ᓵᓂᒪᐧᐃᖏ ᑭᕆᕆᓇᕽ

30 ᐊᐱ ᓂᓴ ᐧᐊᑦᓴᐧᐊᓇᑲ ᒥ ᑭᒥᓄᑎᓂᓂᑲ, ᒥ ᕿᑭᓂ: ᒥ ᐊᓂ ᑯᓇᑦᐸᖏ ᓂᓴ, ᒥ ᐱᕮᑭ, ᒥ ᐃᑭᐧᖏ, ᑌᐯᓇᑭᑫᓴᓇ, ᐱᐃᒪᐃᔪᓇᕽ

31 ᐧᐃᕮᖏ ᓂᓴ ᑭᕆᕆ ᒥ ᐃᔪᓂᑫᓄ, ᑲᓴ ᐅ ᒥ ᓇᐧᐊᒥᐱᓵᓇ,

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᐃᓇᓴᒃ ᑕᔅ, ᐅ ᑭᓐ ᐸᓇᑭ ᐁᑕ ᒋᕐᓯᐯᕐᓯᒪᓐ, ·ᑫᑯᓐᓇ ·ᐁᓇᒋ ᔅᓱ·ᑫᓂᒧᔭᓐ ?

32 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐱ ᐳᓯ·ᐋᒃ ᓇᐱ·ᑲᓂᓇᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᓄᑎᓐᓵ

33 ᒥ ᓴ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓯᑲᑯᒃ ᐃᓂᓀ ᓇᐱ·ᑲᓂᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐋᐅᔭᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᒋᑯᓇ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᓐ, ᑫᑫᑦ ᓴ ᑭᓐ ᑭᕐᒪᓂ) ᐅ·ᑭᓴᓇᓵ

34 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᒣᕆᑲ·ᐋᒃ ᐋᑲᒥᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᓂᓴᓪᑦ ᐊᑭᓂᓵ

35 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐋᐅᔭ·ᐋᒃ ᑫᑫᓂᒪ·ᐋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᕆᐋᒪᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑭᓐ ᑭ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑦ-ᒪ·ᐋᒃᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑲᑭᓐ ᐃᓂᓀ ᐋᐅᔭᓂᑭᓐ ;

36 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓵ·ᐁᓂᒪ·ᐋᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑲᓇᑫ ᑭ ᐄᒥᓇᒧ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐃᑲᓂᓂ·ᐊᓂᓂᑲ: ᑲᑭᓐ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐄᒥᓇᓇᑭᑲ ᑌᕆᑯ ᑭ ᒥᓐ·ᐋᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲᓓ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 15.

1 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓯᑲ·ᐋ·ᐋᒃ ᑭᐄᐄᓇ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐅᔨᐱᐃ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᐊ ᐸᕐᓯᓴᑲ, ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᐄᒥᓓᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑭ·ᐋᒃ,

ᑫ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᐋᒃ,

2 ·ᑫᑯᓐᓇ ·ᐁᓇᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓇᑲ ᐋ·ᓴᑕᒧ·ᐋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓇᑕᓯᓂᓇ ? ᐋᐳᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓯ-ᓂᓇᒋᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᐱ ᐁ·ᒥ·ᐋᒃ ᐸᑫᔨᑲᓇᓵ

3 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐋᓇ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᓇᓴᒃ, ·ᑫᑯᓐᓇ ·ᐁᓇᒋ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᓇᐸ ᑲᔪ ᐊᓄᓐᒣᒃ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᔪ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓄᑫᐃᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒥᒪᑫ-ᐃᓂᐊᓄᐅ ᐅᓇᒋ ?

4 ᐊᐳᒃ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓕᐅᐯ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᒃ, ᑭᑌᓂᒪ ᔨᔪ ᑲᔪ ᑭᑮᓄ : ᐊᐊᓄ ᕿᔪ ᑫ ᒪᒋᐃᐄᓄᓄ ᐅᔪᓄ ᑲᔪᒪ ᐅᑭᓇᓄ, ᐃᒪᓂ ᔪ ᕿ ᓂᔪᑲᓂᐃᔪ

5 ᑭᓇᐸ ᕿᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᔪᐄᐸ, ᐊᐅᐁᓄᓄ ᕿᔪ ᐊᐊᓄ ᑫ ᐃᐄᓄᑫᓄ ᐅᔪᓄ ᑲᔪᒪ ᐅᑭᓇᓄ, ᒥᓂᐅᐃᓄ ᔪ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑭᐸᒋᐃᔨᓄ ᓂᓄ ᐅᓇᒋ ;

6 ᑫ ᑌᓂᐃᒋᔨᑫᓄ ᕿᔪ ᐅᔪᓄ ᑲᔪᒪ ᐅᑭᓇᓄ, ᑲᐅᓄ ᕿ ᐊᐅᓐᓇᓄᔨᔨᓂ ᒥ ᔪ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᔪᕿᐄᐊ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᔪ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓄᑫᐃᓄ ᐊᓄᑲ ᒋ ᐃᓐᓇᓄᑫᑲᓂᐅᓂᐊ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒥᒪᑫᐃᓂᐊᓄᐊ ᐅᓇᒋᓂ

7 ᑭᓇᐸ ᐁᓇᒥᐁᑲᔨᔪᑲᒃ, ᐅᑲᓴᒃ ᔪ ᐊᐊᓄ ᐃᓵᐃᔨᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓐᒍᒥᓄᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᒃ,

8 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃ ᓂᓄ ᐱ ᓵᔨᑲᑯᒃ ᐅᔪᓂᐊ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᑲᔪ ᓂᓄ ᑭᑌᓂᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᔪᓂᐊᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒋ ; ᐅᑌᐃᐊᓇᒃ ᕿᔪ ᓂ ᓵᐁᓂᒥᑯᒃx

9 ᐊᒍᒃ ᕿᔪ ᓂ ᓇᐊᑭᑭᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒥᒪᑫᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓄᑫᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᒣᔪᑯᒪᓄ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐧᑲᔪᒃ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒥᒪᑫᐃᓄᓇx

10 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓐᐄᓄᓇ ᕿᔪ ᕮᔪᑌᒍᓂᑭᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓇ ᕿᔪ, ᒍᓇᒪᒃ, ᑲᔪ ᓂᔨᔪᒪᒪᒃ :

11 ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᔪ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐱᓇᑭᔨᓂᐅᔪᑲᑫᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐃᓂᐃᔨᑭᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ; ᐃᐃᓄ ᒧ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑭᔪᒃ ᐅᔪᓂᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᒥ ᔪ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐧᐊᔨᓂᐃᔨᑲ ᐃᓂᓂx

Digitized by Google

12 ᒥ ᑦᔪ ᑲ ᐱ ᐃᓴᓂᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᓵᑲᑲᓇᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑯᒃ ᑦᔪ, ᑭ ᑫᓇᓴᓇ ᓇ ᑭ ᓂᔪᑫᓂᒥᓵᑲ ᐃᑭᓄ ᓴᕐᓯᓵᒃ, ᐊᐱ ᑲ ᓂᓪᑕᒧᓵᑲᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐃᑭᑐᓵᓂᓂ?

13 ᑭ ᓇᓵᓵᔨᐃᐅᓵᐁ ᑦᔪ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᒃ, ᑲᑭᓇ ᐁᓇᑭᓵᑭᓇ ᓄᑦᓵᑭᓇᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓵᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐋᑦᒃᑐ, ᑦ ᐸᓵᑲᑭᐱᑲᑌᕽ

14 ᐳᓂᐃᑯᒃ: ᐋᐳᒃ ᑲᓵᓇ ᓵᐋᑭᓵᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᓴᒃᓵᐋᓵᐋᒃ ᓵᐋᐳᐱᑭᓂᑭᓇᕽ ᑮᔪᓴᐋ ᔪᑦᑭᓇᒃ ᓵᐋᐳᐱᑭᓂᑭᓇ, ᑦᐱᔪᓴᐋ ᔪ ᑦ ᐸᓇᑭᔨᓂᒃ ᐁᔨᓵᓂᒃᕽ

15 ᒥ ᑦᔪ ᓄᓵᓵᔨᐃᐅᓵᐁᒃ ᐱᑦᔪ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓇ ᑦᔪ, ᓵᐃᑦᒪᓵᐃᐅᓇᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐋᓵᐁᒃᓵᐋᕽ

16 ᑭᔪᔭ ᑦᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅ, ᑭᓇᓵᐊ ᓇ ᑲᔪ ᓀᐳᐸᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐅᓵᔨᓇᓵᐊ?

17 ᑲᓵᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐅᓵᔨᓇᓵᐊ, ᐃᓂᓇ ᑲ ᓵᓴᒪᓇᓇᓵᓂᐊᓵᒃ ᐊᓂ ᐱᓇᑭᔭᒃ, ᒥ ᑦᔪ ᐊᓂ ᐱᑭᑭᔭᒃ?

18 ᐅᓄ ᑦᔪ ᓵᑯᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᐲᓂᒪᓵᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑭ ᐱᑭᑭᔭᑭᓇ ᐅᑌᐃᒪᓵᒃ ᐅᓇᑭᔭᓵᐊᓇ; ᒥ ᔭ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᓵᐃᓂᐃᑯᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᕽ

19 ᐋᐳᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒪᓵᒃ ᐅᓇᑭᔭᓵᐊᓇ ᒪᑭ ᐋᐸᓄᓇᒥᒧᓵᓇᓇ, ᓂᔪᓵᐅᓵᓇᓇ, ᒪᑭᓵᑭᓵᐲᓵᓇᓇ, ᐱᔪᑎᓵᓇᓇ, ᑲᑭᓇᓵᐃᒥᓵᐅᓵᓇᓇ, ᐸᒋᒧᓵᓇᓇ:

20 ᒥ ᔭ ᓵᐅᓄ ᑲ ᓵᐃᓂᐃᑯᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ: ᒋ ᓵᐃᔪᓂᓵᒃ ᑦᔪ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓂᓵᑭᔪᓵᒃ ᑲᓵᐃᓐ ᐃᐃᐅ ᐅ ᓵᐃᓂᐃᑯᔪᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᕽ

Digitized by Google

21 ᒥ ᓴ ᑭᓴᓵ ᐃᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐃᒪᐁ, ᑭ ᐃᓱᓵᒃ ᑦᓵ ᐃᐃᒪ ᖃᑦ ᑲᓴ ᖃᓪᓗᓇ ᐊᑭᓇᒃᓯ

22 ᓇᓵᑫ, ᐯᔨᒃ ᑫᓇᓂ ᐃ·ᑫ ᒥ ᐃᐃᒪ ·ᐁᓇᐩᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐸᑭᒪᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᓇᓀᒃ ᑦᓵ, ᓱ·ᐁᓂᒥᔨᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓇ-ᑭᑫᓴᓇ, ᑌᕕᑦ ·ᐁ·ᑭᓯᒥᑲ; ᓂᓇᒋᓂᓴ ᐊᐱᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋ-·ᐁᓇᑕᒥᐃᑯᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐞᒃᑲᓓᓯ

23 ᐞ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᓵ ᑲᓇᑫ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓄᓇᓯᓇᓯ ᐅ ᑭ. ᐱ ᓇᓯᑲᑯᓇ ᑦᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒋ·ᐁᓂᒥᑯᓇ ᑦᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᓯᓇ, ᐃᒪᓂᓱ·ᐃ; ᐊᐳᖏ ᑭ ᓄᖏ·ᐃ ᐱᐸᑭ-ᒥᑯᓇᓇᓯᓇ

24 ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐊᐞᒃ ᑦᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ, ᓂᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐃᔪ-ᓕᓵᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓇᓯᑲ·ᐊ·ᑲ ·ᐁᓂᔪᓇᑭᑲ ᐃᓇᒐᓂᓵᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᑲ-ᕆᑲᓂᒥᓇᑲ ᐊᐊᓇ ᐃᖏᓗᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓇᓯ·ᐊᐞᒃ ᐁᑕᓯ

25 ᒥ ᑦᓵ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᒋᑯᐞᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᓯᓇ, ᑌᐯᓇ-ᑭᑫᓴᓇ, ·ᐃᑐᑲ·ᐃᔪᓇᓯᓯᓇ

26 ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ ᑦᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᐞᒃ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑲᓴ-·ᑫᓇᒋ·ᑲᓯᓗᓇ ᒥ ᒪᑲᒥᓇ·ᒋ ᐊᐱᓗᓯᓵᑲ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑫᔪᑲᓂᒥ·ᐊᓇ, ᒥ ᐊᐱᑭᒪ·ᐃᓇ·ᑦ ᑦᓵ ᐊᓂᒧᑲᓯᓇ

27 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ ᑦᓵ, ᑫᑫᑦ, ᑌᐯᓇᑫᓴᓇ; ᐁᓂ·ᐁᑲ ᑦᓵ ᐊᓂᒧᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᒪ·ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱ·ᐊᒪᒃᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᓇᔪᓂ-ᓂᒥᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ·ᐃᓯᓂ·ᐊᑲᓂᓂᓇᑲ ᐅᓇᒥᓵ

28 ᒥ ᑦᓵ ᑭᓴᓵ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐊᐞᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᓇᓀᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑫ, ᑭᑌᓇᑦᓵᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᔩᓇᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐊᐳᓇ ᓴ ᒪᓵᐅ ᐁᔪ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐁᓇᑕᒪᓇᓵᓵᓯᓵ ᐅᒋᓂᓴᓇ ᑦᓵ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒋᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᓇ ᒪᓵᐅ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑎᐸᑭᓯᓂᓴᓂᓇᑲᓯᓵᑲᓯ

Digitized by Google

29 ᑭᓱᔪ ᕿᔪ ᐃᐃᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓐᓕ ᓪᓗᓗ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑉᓴ-ᐸᓐᓪᓐ ᕿᔪ ᑲᓕᓂᓕ ᑭᕐᑎᓂᓕ; ᑭ ᑯᐸᒪᕆᑎᐅ ᕿᔪ ᐧᐊᓱᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᒪᕿᐱ ᕿᔪ ᐃᐃᓪᒪᓗ

30 ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓗᑲᑯ ᕿᔪ ᐊᐱᕓ ᐸᑌᓵᓐ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᐧᐊᓂᓕᓐ ᐃᓂᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐧᐃᐱᓂᓕᓐ, ᑲ ᓂᒋᐧᐅᓗᓂᓕᓐ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᓗᓂᓕᓐ, ᑲ ᓪᒪᓗᓂᓕᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᐸᑌᓵᓐ ᑯᕿᑭᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᕿᑎᓇᐧᐊᓐ ᕿᔪ ᐯᓕᓐ ᑭᓗᓂᓐ; ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇ-ᐧᐊᓕᐊᓐ ᕿᔪ;

31 ᒥ ᓴ ᐧᐅᓐᓕ ᓪᒪᑲᑌᓇᒧᐧᐊᓄ ᐸᓴᑌᓵᓂᓄᐧᐊᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄ, ᐊᐱ ᐧᐊᓄᓴᐸᓪᒪᐧᐊᓄ ᓄᓯᐧᐅᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᐸᑯᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄ, ᓪᒪᓴᓪᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᓄᓂᐧᐊᓄ, ᑲᔪ ᐧᐊᓄᐱᐊᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐱᓂᐧᐊᓄ: ᐅ ᑭ ᓪᓗᓴᐧᐅᓪᒪᐧᐊᓐ ᕿᔪ ᐃᐃᓵᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑐᓪᓗᓪᓪᓐ

32 ᒥ ᕿᔪ ᑭᓱᓪᓪᒪᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᓄᓐᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ ᕿᔪ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᓪᒪᕐᓂᓪᓄ ᓱ ᐅᑯ ᐸᓴᑌᓵᓂᓄᐧᐊᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄ, ᐊᐳᓄ ᓂᐧᓄᑯᓄ ᐊᓐᓴ ᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓄ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᕿᔪ ᓂᓐ ᑲ ᓪᒪᐧᐅᓇᐧᐊᓄ ᒣᐧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒪᐧᐅᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᓄ, ᐧᑫᓄ ᐧᐃᓐ ᕿ ᓇᓐᑌᐧᐅᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐅᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᒣᐧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒪᐧᐅᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐅᓂᐧᐊᓄ?

33 ᑭ ᐃᑯ ᕿᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᓄᓐᓄ, ᐊᓐᑎᓄ ᑫ ᐅᓐᓕ ᐊᓴᐧᐊᓐᓐ ᐸᐧᑫᓄᓐ ᐅᐅᓪᓗ ᐱᐧᓄᒋᑎᒃ, ᒥ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ ᒥ ᑲᓴᐧᓄᐧᐊᓄ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐧᐊᓐᓐ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᑯᑯᐧᐊᓄ?

34 ᑭᓱᔪ ᕿᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓐ, ᐊᓂᓐ ᕆᓐ ᐸᐧᑫᓄᓐᓐ ᐅᓴᐧᐅᓐᓐ? ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐃᐧᐊᓄ ᕿᔪ, ᓂᐧᓴᐧᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᓇᓂᓐᓐ ᑭᑯᐧᐊᓄ ᐯᐱᐧᐊᓄ ᐧᐊᐱᐧᐃᓇᐧᑫᐧᐊᓄ

Digitized by Google

35 ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐃᓐᑕᒪ·ᑯᓐ ᑕᓀ ᐸᓱᑌᔨᓄᓂᒥᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᑯᓐ ᒥᒥᑲᓐᓄ ᒥ ᓇᒪᕕᐱᓂᒥᓐᓯ

36 ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓐᓀ ᑕᓀ ᐃᓂᓀ ᓂ·ᕆᓂᓭ ᐸ·ᑫᔨᐃᓐᓀ ᑲᔪ ᑭᑯᓐᔪᓐ, ᑭ ᓀᓀᑯᒪ ᑕᓀ, ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑫᓀᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓐ ᑕᓀ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᑯᐃᓐᓀᓐ, ᐃᑭᓀ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᒪᐸᑯᐃᓐᓀ ᑕᓀ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓀ·ᑯᓐ ᐃᓂᓀ ᐸᓱᑌᔨᓄᓂᒥᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᑯᓐᓯ

37 ᖃᑭᓀ ᑕᓀ ᐁᓐᑕᔨ·ᑯᐊᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᓱᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐳ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᓐᑯᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᐱ·ᐊᓐᒥᑲᓀᓐ ᖃ ᐃᓴ·ᑭᔪ·ᑯᐊᑦ ᓂ·ᓵᓂᓭ ᒧᓴᑭᓀ ·ᐊᑕᐱ·ᐊᔨᓄᓐᓯ

38 ᐃᑭᓀ ᑕᓀ ᖃ ᑭ ·ᐃᓱᓂ·ᑯᐊᑦ ᓄ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒥᒥᑦᓂᒥᑕᓀ ᑭ ᑕᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᓀᐯ·ᐊᑲ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᔪ ᐊᐱᓄᒥᕆᑲᓯ

39 ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᕆ·ᑯᓀ ᑕᓀ ᐸᓱᑌᔨᓄᓂᒥᓀ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓀ, ᒥ ᑕᓀ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓵᑦ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐊᖏᑦᑕ ᐊᑭᓀᓐᓯ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 16.

1 ᐃᑭᓄ ᓅᕆᓂᓱᑲᖅ ᑲᔪ ᓴᕐᔨᓂᓂᓱᑲᖅ ᑭ ᐱ ᑕ·ᑭᔨᓄᖅ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᑦ·ᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑭᔭᓄᒪ·ᑯᓀ ᒥ ·ᑯᐸᓀᒪ·ᐃᑦ·ᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᓀ·ᑯᓂᒥ ·ᑯᐸᓀᒪᐃᐱ·ᐅ·ᐃᓄᓄ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᓀᓀ ᐅᓀᒥᓯ

2 ᑭ ᓀ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐱ·ᐅ ᑕᓀ, ᑭ ᐃᓀᓴ, ᐊᐱ ·ᐅᓀᑯᔨᔨᓀᓀ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᑲᓀ·ᐊᑲ, ᑕ ᒥᓄ ᑭᔨᑦᑕ: ᑯᐳᓴ ᒥᔭ·ᑲᑦᑕᓯ

3 ᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᐸ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᑕᓀ, ᑕ ᓯᓀᔨ ᑭᔨᑦᑕ ᓄᓀᑯᒪ ᑭᔨᑦᑦ: ᑯᐳᓴ ᒥᔭ·ᑲᑦᑕ ᑲᔪ ᓂᓀ·ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑕᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓀ·ᐊ ᐅᐳᒥᐅᑲᓂᓂᑲᖅ, ᑭ ᓂᓂᐸ·ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᐅᔨᓀ·ᑲᓱ ·ᐊ·ᑭ;

Digitized by Google

ᑲᑉᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑕᖃ ᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓗᒋᑉᐃᓇᓗᒋᐊᐧ ᑭᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋᒋᑲᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒋ ᑭᕐᓂᑎᑲᑉᑭ ᕐᑲ ᑭᓂᑎᓂᐧ?

4 ᒪᒋ ᑲᖃ ᐱᔨᑲᑎᓗ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᓇᓇᒋᐧᐅᓇᒋᔪᑲ ᑭᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋ ᐧᐊᒋᐸᓇᒋᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓂ; ᑲᑉᐃᓇ ᔭ ᑕ ᒥᓀᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᓗᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋ ᐧᐊᒋᐸᓇᒋᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓂ, Jᓇᔪ ᐊᑉᓀᒥᐧᕐᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᐯᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋ ᐧᐊᒋᐸᓇᒋᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇᓇᓂᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓀᓇ ᕐᓂ, ᑲᖃ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓂ

5 ᐊᐱ ᕐᓂ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᑲᒃ ᒣᕐᑲᑉᐧᐊᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᒋ ᐃᒋᓇᐧᐊᑲᑲᓂᓐ ᐸᐧᕐᑭᓇᓇᓂᓐ

6 ᒥ ᕐᓂ ᑭᓕᔪ ᐯᓀᑲᑉ, ᑲᓇᑲᑉᒥᓕᒋᐧᒪᐃᑲ ᐃᑭᓂ ᓀᖏᓕᓕᑲᑲ ᑲᖃ ᓂᖏᓕᓕᑲᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒪᐱᓕᑲᓂᐧᐊᓂᓐ

7 ᐧᐃᓀᐧᐊ ᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓄᓂᓗᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑲᐧᐊᑉ, ᐅᐅ ᔪ ᐃᑭᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓀᓕᐧᐊᓇᑲ ᐸᐧᕐᑭᓇᓇᓂᓐ

8 ᐃᐃᓂ ᕐᓂ ᐊᐱ ᑫᑫᓕᓇᑲ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓇᐊᐧ ᕐᑲᓕ ᒋᕐᓚᐧᕐᓕᒋᑉᑲ, ᐊᑉᓄᓇ ᐧᐅᓇᑭ ᑲᑲᓄᓂᓗᕐᔪᑲ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓀᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᑲ ᐸᐧᕐᑭᓇᓇᓂᓐ?

9 ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓇ ᒪᔨ ᑭ ᓂᓕᑐᓕᓕᓀᐧᐊ, ᑲᖃ ᒥᐧᑫᓕᓕᓀᐧᐊ ᐃᑭᑭᓂ ᓀᓇᓇ ᐸᐧᕐᑭᓇᓇᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑭᓇᐅᒪᐧᐊᑲ ᓀᓇᓇ ᑭᑭᒥᒋᓕᒋᒥᓇ, ᑲᖃ ᕐᓕᓇ ᑲ ᒧᔭᑭᓄᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᑐᐱᐧᐊᔭᓇ ᑲ ᒧᔭᑭᓇᒥᑲ?

10 ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑲᖃ ᐃᑭᑭ ᓂᐧᔭᓕᓕ ᐸᐧᕐᑭᓇᓇᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓇᓕ ᐊᔭᒪᐧᐊᑲ ᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒥᒋᓕᒋᒥᓇ, ᑲᖃ ᕐᓕᓇ ᑲ ᒧᔭᑭᓇᒥᑲ ᐧᐊᑐᐱᐧᐊᔭᓇ ᑲ ᒧᔭᑭᓇᒥᑲ?

11 ᐧᑫᓄᓇ ᐧᐅᓇᑭ ᓂᓕᑐᓕᓕᓀᐧᐅᐧᐃᑲ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᔭᕐᒪᐧᐅᐧᐃᑲ ᐸᐧᕐᑭᓇᓇᓂᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᓀᓭᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑲᑉᒥᕐᓕᐧᐅᐧ-

Digitized by Google

ᑕᒧᐅᑲ ᐃᑭᓇ ᓴᕐᕋᓗᒃᑲᓇ ᑲᔪ ᐁᕐᕿᓗᒃᑲᓇ ᐅᑉ ᐅᒪᐱᓗ-ᑲᓂᐊᐅ?

12 Γ ᑭᓗᓐᑕᒧᐊᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᑕᒪᓗᓗᓗᑲ ᐸᑫᔾᑲᑲᓇ ᐅᒪᐱᓗᓂᓂ ᑎ ᐅᓇᓄᒥᑕᒧᐊᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᕈᑫᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᓚ ᓴᕐᕋᓗᒃᑲᓇ ᑲᔪ ᐁᕐᕿᓗᒃᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓇᓄᒥᑕᒧᐊᐅᑦx

13 ᐊᐱ ᑭᒃᓵ ᑲ ᐱ ᑕᑭᔨᓇᑲ ᐃᐃᒪ ᖃᒃᓚᓴ ᕃᓕᖏᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᑌᓴᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᕈᒪᓴᐊᐅᓇᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᓐᑕᐅᓇᑲᓇ ᑭᓚ ᐃᑭᐅᓐᑕᐅᓇᑲᓇ ᓄᓇ ᐃᓂᐅᓐᑕᐅᓇᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᓐᑕᐅᓇᑲᓇ ᑭᓚ ᐃᑭᐅᓐᑕᐅᓇᑲᓇ ᓄᓇ ᐃᓂᐅᓐᑕᐅᓇᑲᓇ

ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓴᑲᓄ ᑲᔭ ᑕ ᑕᔨᐱᒋᑲᑌ·ᐊᓐ ; ᐃᐃᓄ ᑲᔭ ᕿ ᐊᐸ-ᐊᒍ·ᐊᓂᓐ ᐅᐅᐃᒪ ᐊᑭᓴᑲᓄ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓴᑲᓄ ᑲᔭ ᑕ ᐊᐸᐃᑲᑌᔪ

20 ᒥ ᔭᓐ ᐁᓇᓕᒃᓗ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓐ ᑭ ·ᐃᓇᑕ-ᒪ·ᐊᓯ·ᑲ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᓇ ·ᐃᓇ ᕿ ᐊ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᔪᐠ ᐊᐊᓄ Xx

21 ᒥ ᔭᓐ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐊᐱ ᐅᓇᑭ ᕿ ᐊᓂ ·ᐊᐸᓇᓵᐊᓗ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓐ ᐃᐃᓭ ᑭᐲᔪᓕᒥᓴᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓗ, ᑲᔭ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐃᔪᓇᑕᒥᐃᓄᐩ ᐸᑌᓴᓇ ·ᓇᑦᓴᓇᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓇᓵᑦᑯᓄ ᑲᔭ ᑭᒋᔨᔪᑭ·ᐃᑭᓇᓐ ᑲᔭ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᑲᔭ ᑭ ᓂᔪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ·ᐊ ᔭᓐ ᓂᓯ ᑭᔨᑲ-ᑎᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐅᓂᓴᑲᓵᑲᓂ·ᐃᓗᔪ

22 ᐱᑦᔪ ᔭᓐ ᐅ ᕿ ᐅᑕᐱᓵᓇ, ᒥ ᔭᓐ ᕿ ᐊᓂ ᐅᓇᑭᐊᓗ, ᕿ ᐃᑭᐅᓗ, ᐅᐅ ·ᐊᔪᓇᑲ ᑕ ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᓪᒪᑦ, ᑌᐯᓇᑭᓴᓇ, ᐅᐅ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓯᓂᓯᔪ

23 ᐅ ᕿ ·ᑫᑭᑕ·ᐊᓇ ᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᕿ ᐃᓵᓇ ᔭᓐ ᐱᑦᔫᓇ, ᓂᐱ·ᑲᓂᓇᓇ ᐃᓵᓴᓇ, ᖁᒋᓇ : ᕿ ᓂᓴᑕᔨᓴ : ᐊᐳᓗ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᕿᖏᒪᓐ) ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᐃᒪᓇ ᕿ ᓪᒥ·ᑫᓇᑦᓯᓇ, ᐃᓂᓂ ᔭᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᐃᒪᓇᔪ

24 ᒥ ᔭᓐ ᑭᔪᓯ ᐁᓵᓗ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓐ, ᕿᔭᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐃᓗᑲ ·ᐊ ᓄᐱᓇᔨᑫᓇ, ᓪᒪᓄ ᑕ ᐊ·ᓄᒋᑎᓂᓯ, ᑕ ᐅᒋᐱᓇᒪᓪ ᔭᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᑕᑎᐊᑎᓯᒪ, ᓄᓇ ᑲ ᓄᐱᓇᓂᑲ ᔭᔭᔪ

25 ᐊᐳᓗ ᐊ·ᐃᓗᑲ ·ᐊ ᐱᓪᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇ ᐅ ᐱᓪᒥᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑦᓇ ; ᐊ·ᐃᓗᑲ ᔭᓐ ᕿ ·ᐊᓂᑦ·ᑫᓇ ᐅ ᐱᓪᒥ-ᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓇ ᐅᓇᑭ ᐅ ᑲ ᒥᑲᓇᔪ

26 ·ᑫᔪᓂᓂ ᓴ ᕿ ᐅᓇᑎᓯᓗ ᐃᓂᓂ, ᕿᔭᐱᓇ ᕿ ᑲᔭᑦ·ᑫᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐊᑭᓂ, ᕿ ·ᐊᓂᐃ·ᑫᓇ ᔭᓐ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᐃᑦᑲᓐ? ᑲᔪᒪ ·ᑫᑯᓂᓂᓂ ᑫ ᒥᓂ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒣᔭᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᑲᓐ?

27 ᐋᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐁ·ᑭᓗᒪ ᑕ ᐱ ᐅᓇᒋᐟ ᐅᓴᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓇᑯᓗ·ᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲᑊ ᐊᔨᑊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᑭᓂᒪᓐ; ᒥ ᔪᔭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ·ᐋᑊ ᑲᑭᓐ ᐁᓇᑕᓗᑭᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐟᐱᔭᔪᑯ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᑭᓗᑭᓐᓯ

28 ᖻᑦ ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓀ·ᐊ, ᓀᓂᓇᑦ ᐅᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᑫᑯᓇᐟᓗ·ᑲ ᓂᐅ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐸᓂᒪ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪ·ᐋᑊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭ-ᓗᒪ·ᐊᓐ ᐱ ᐅᓇᒋᐟᓂᑭᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲᓯ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 17.

1 ᑲ ᐃᔭ·ᑲ ᓂᓇᑯ·ᐟᓗ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᑭᓴᐳ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐟᐱᐃᓀᓇ ᐱᐟᕀᓇ, ᖻᒪᓴᓇ, ᑲᓴ ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᐁᑦᓇ ᖵᓇᓇ, ᒥ ᔪᔭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ-·ᐃᓀᑊ ·ᐊᑭᐟᒪᑎᓇ ᐃᔭᐸᑎᓀᓇᑲ ᐸᑲᓇ,

2 ᑭ ·ᑫᑭᓀᑯᓗ ᔪᔭ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᒥᑯᑊ: ᑭ ·ᐋᓗᑌᓂ ᔪᔭ ᐅ·ᐃᓇ·ᑲ ᕀᐱᔭᑯ ᑭᓗᑊ, ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑲᓴ ᑭ ·ᐋᐱᐦᑲᓂ ᐟᐱᔭᑯ ·ᐋᓀᑊ·ᐃᓇᓯ

3 ᓇᔭᑫ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓀᓗᓗᑲᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒧᓗᓴᓇ ᑲᓴ ᐃᓀᒪᓴᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓀᓂᑎ·ᐋᑊᓯ

4 ᒥ ᔪᔭ ᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁᑊ ᐱᐟᔪ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓇ ᔪᔭ ᑭᓴᓴᓇ, ᑌᐯᓇᕈᑫᒪᓇ, ᐅᓂᔨᔨᓇ ᐅᐅᐃᓇᑲ ᒥ ᔪᓂᓗᓀᑲ; ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐃᓄᓇᑕᓀᓇ, ᐃᓄ ᐅᐅᐃᓇ ᓀᓇ·ᐋᓇ ᒥᓗᓇ ᒥᑭ·ᐋᐃᓇ; ᐯᔨᑭ ᑭᓇ ᒥ ᐋᓱᒪᓇ, ᐯᔨᑭ ᑲᔪᔪ ᒧᓗᔪ ᒥ ᐋᓱᒪᑊ, ᐯᔨᑭ ᑲᔪᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒥ ᐋᓱᒪᓯ

5 ᒣ·ᑲ ᕈᒪᐸᑊ ᑭ ᐋᓂᒥᓂᓀᓗᑊ, ᓇᔭᑫ, ᑭ ·ᐋᓴᒪᑲ ·ᐋ·ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᐊᑲᐧᐊᐃᑌᔭᑲᑯᐧᐊᒃ: ᓇᔭᑫ ᕿᔅ ᐃᑭᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᐊᐧᑭᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐃᑭᑭᐧᐃᒪᒃᑦᑦ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐧᐊᐃᐅᓄ ᓂᓇᐧᑭᓴ ᓴᔪᑭᐊᒃ, ᐊᐱᒋ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓄᓂᒪᒃ; ᓇᓄᑦᐧᐃᓇᒃ ᓴᓵ

6 ᐊᐱ ᕿᔅ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᓂᐅᓇᕒᒪᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᐧᐸᑭᐧᐃᒃ, ᐊᐱᒋ ᕿᔅ ᑭᓯᐧᐃᒃᓵ

7 ᑭᓴᔪ ᕿᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᔪᒥᓂᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᔪ, ᐸᓯᐧᑭᓭᒃ, ᑲ ᕿᔅ ᐃᓇ ᓴᑫᓯᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵ

8 ᐊᐱ ᕿᔅ ᑲ ᐅᒪᐸᐱᐧᐊᑦᑦ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᔭᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᐧᒪᐸᐧᐊᓇ, ᑭᓴᔪᓇ ᐁᑦᓵ

9 ᒣᐧᑲ ᕿᔅ ᐸᓂᔪᑭᐧᐁᐧᐊᑦᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᑭᓴᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓀᒪᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᐧᐃᑦᑦ, ᑫᑯ ᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᔭᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐧᐃᓇᒐᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐅᐅ ᐃᔪᓇᒧᐧᐃᓂᓂᓂ, ᐸᓂᒪ ᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑭᐸᑦᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᐧᑭᓪᒪᓵ

10 ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒥᓂᓇ ᕿᔅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᐧᑎᓇ, ᐧᑯᓂᓄ ᕿᔅ ᐧᐁᓇᒥ ᐃᑭᑭᐧᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᔪᐱᐃᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑎᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᓭᒪᓴ ᓂᒥᒪ ᒥ ᕿᐧᑭᓴᓇᒃ ?

11 ᑭᓴᔪ ᕿᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓇ, ᑫᑫᒥ ᐃᓭᒪᓴ ᓂᒥᒪ ᒡ ᕿᐧᑭᓴᓇ, ᑲᑭᓇ ᑫᑯᓇ ᕿᔅ ᐅ ᑲ ᒥᓄᐧᑦᓇᓵ

12 ᑭᒧ ᐃᓂᓂᓵᐧᐊ ᕿᔅ, ᐃᓭᒪᓴ ᐃᑦᔅ ᑭ ᕿᐧᑭᓴᓇ, ᑲ ᕿᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᒪᓭᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑐᕿᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᕿᔅ ᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᐁᓂᓇᒪᐧᐃᐧᑦᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃᓵ ᒥ ᕿᔅ ᒉᐱᔨᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐱᓴᑫᕿᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᐧᑭᓭᒪᐧᐊᓇᓵ

13 ᒥ ᕿᔅᐧᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᓂᓭᑐᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᒐᓇ ᐅᓭᒃᑲᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓂᒧᒪᒉᒪᐧᐃᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

14 ᐊᐱ ᕿᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑎᓴᓱᒃ ᐸᓴᑐᔨᓄᓂᓕᓐ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓐ, ᐱ ᑭ ᐱ ᐁᓗᑲᐧᐊᓐ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐱ ᐱᑎᓕᓐᑲᓂᐸᔪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᓕᓐ ᕿᓂ,

15 ᑌᐯᓐᑎᖅᓐ ᓂᐧᐁᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᑭᓂ, ᑯᐳᒃ ᑭᐧᐊᓂᐧᑫ, ᑯᐱᒪ ᕿᓂ ᐧᐃᓴᖅᓐᕒᒪ: ᓐᓄᓐᑭᒪ ᓀᐧᐃᓂᐧᔨᑌᓂᐅ, ᓐᓄᓐᑭᒪ ᑲᓗ ᐸᔨᐱᐸᓂᐅᓯ

16 ᓅᓐ ᑭ ᐱᐸᒪᐧᑯᒃ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᑯᑲᓐᒃ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓂᑭᑐᓂᐧᐊᓂᒃ ᒋ ᒥᓐᐊᑯᓂᐧᑯᒃᓯ

17 ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᑭᓴᓗ ᓄᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐃᐧᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ, ᐅ ᑰᐸᐧᐯᐸᓐᐧᐅᒃ ᑲᓗ ᐯᑐᓐᐸᐧᐅᒃ ᑲ ᑰᓄᐧᐅᒃ? ᑯᓅᓐ ᒥᓄᒃ ᑫ ᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓀᓄᒃ? ᐅᐅᒪ ᐱᐸᐧᐃᔪᓄᓯ

18 ᑭᓴᓗ ᕿᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓀᓀᓐ ᐃᓄᓂ ᒪᒥ ᐊᑲᐧᑲᐧᐅᒃ ᐧᐃᐳᐧᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᓐᒋᐧ: ᑯᐊᓂ ᕿᓂ ᑯᐱᓀᓄᑲᓂ ᒥ ᒥᓐᐧᐊᑭᐊᑲᓄᐧᐃ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑎᐸᐧᐅᑭᐧᐃᓐᐧᐅᒃᓯ

19 ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᓀᐊᒪᐧᑯᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᑎᓴᐧᑯᒃ ᑭᓴᓗᓓ ᓄᓓᔨᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᕿᓂ, ᑯᓅᓐ ᐧᐅᓓᒋ ᓄᓓᐧᐃᓓᓓ ᑲᓂᑐᑲᑭᐧᐃᓐᐧᐅᒃ ᒥ ᓴᑭᒥᓀᓯᓂᐧᑯᓓᑲᓂ?

20 ᑭᓴᓗ ᕿᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓐ, ᑭ ᑌᐧᐱᐸᓓᔨᐧᐅᒃ ᓴᐧ: ᑯᐳᒃ ᓀᓀᔨ ᑭᔨ ᐃᓄᓂᓀᐧᐊᒪ, ᑭᔭᐱᓓ ᑯᐅᓴᐸᓓᓓᐧᑫ ᑌᐧᐯᐸᓓᔨ-ᒧᐧᐃᓓ ᕿᐱᔭᔪ ᐯᔨᑐᒥᓓᒃ ᒪᓴᐧᐢᑭᔭᑲᔭᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕿᓀᐧᐊᒪ ᐅᐅ ᐧᐊᒥ, ᐧᐅᑎ ᑯᐸᑭᓂᑎᓓᓓ; ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᓀ ᑯᐸᑭᓂᑎᓓᒪᒃᓯ: ᑲᐧᐃᓓ ᓀᔪᓓ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐸᓀᐧᐃᓐᐧᐅᓀᐧᐃᓓᐧᐊᓐ

21 ᐁᓂᐧᐅᒃ ᕿᓂ ᑲᐧᐃᓓ ᐅᐅ ᐅᓓᑎᒪᑲᑎᓓᓓ ᑯᐳᒥᑯᐧ-ᐧᐃᓂᓓᒃ ᑲᓗ ᐸᑲᐧᑯᐃᑎᑎᓂᐧᐃᓂᓓᒃ ᓘ ᐅᓓᑎ ᐁᑕᓐ

Digitized by Google

22 ᒣᑦᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑲᓕᓕᓐᑲᓄ ᑭ ᑕᔪᑫᓵᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭᒃᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᓵᐊᓄᐠ ᐃᓂᓂᓵᐃᑭᓕᒪ ᑕ ᓵᓵᔪᕐᑎᓇᓐᓇᑲᓂᐠᐃ ᐃᓂᓂᓵᓵᓐ ᐅᓂᓐᓕᓂᓐᓄᓚ

23 ᐅ ᑲ ᓂᒃᓵᓐ ᑲᔪ, ᓂᓗ ᑭᔪᑲᑎᓂᓄ ᑕᔅ ᒥᓐᓵ ᑕ ᐅᓂᔅᑲᓇᑲᑲᓂᐠᐃᓚ ᓵᐃᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᒥᓐᓐᓇᓐᐁᓕᓐᐠ ᓴᓂᓗᓐᓵ

24 ᓵᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑭᔪᓐᓂᓵᒃ ᐃᐃᒃᓕ ᑲᐸᔅᓴᒥᓐᓄ, ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓐᓵᒃ ᑎᐯᓐᒋᑫᓂᐃ ᓓᓂᓵᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓓᑲ-ᓵᒃᓵᓐ ᐱᐸᕐᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓵᒃ ᑕᔅ, ᑲᐠᐃᓐ ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓵ ᒥᓂᐁᓕᓂᓵᓵ ᑎᐯᓐᒋᑫᓂᐃ ᓓᓂᓵᓐ ?

25 ᖽᖽᑦ, ᐃᑭᑕᓚ ᓵᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲᓇᑎᖽᒃ ᓵᒃᑲᓕᓂᓵᓄᓐᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ ᑭᓴᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᔪᒃ, ᓵᒃᓇᓐ ᐅᓕᓐᓄᓐᓄ ᖃᓄᐃᓐᓄᓐ ᒪᓂᓐ ? ᓵᐠᐁᓕᓐᓄᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔪᓵᒃ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒧᓵᒃ ᐅᐅᒪ ᓵᑭᓐᓄ ᑎᐯᓐᒋᑫᓂᐃ ᓓᓂᓵᓐ ? ᑎᐱᓐᓇᐠ ᓇ ᐅᓂᓗᓂᔪᓵᓐ ᑲᓂᓗᒧ ᓇ ᐱᐠᐃᑎᐱᓐ ?

26 ᐱᑦᑦ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓐᓇ, ᐱᐠᐃᑎᐱᓐ ᓴᓚ ᑭᑭᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓐᓇ, ᒥ ᓴ ᑕᔅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑎᔪᐠᐃᒃ ᓵᐃᓐᓄᑭᓴᑲᓚ

27 ᐁᓂᐠᐁᑲ ᑕᔅ, ᒪ ᓂᓵᑭᓵᔪᐠᓵᓐᓇᒃ, ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓐᓄ ᐃᓵᔅ, ᐸᔾᐱᐠᐁᐱᓐᓄᓐ ᑕᔅ ᒥᑭᓴᑲᓄ, ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᑕᔅ ᓵᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᔾᓐᓇ ᓂᑦᒪ ᑫ ᐠᑲᓵᑫᓐᓇᓐᓵᑌᓐ ; ᓵᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᒉᐠᓓᓐᓇᓐᓚᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑲᐠᓵ : ᓵᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓂᔾᓄ ᑕᔅ ᓂᓐ ᑲᔪ ᑭᓐ ᐅᓐᒪᓚ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓄᓐ 18.

1 ᒣᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᐃᓄ ᓵᐱ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑭᑭᓂᐠᓵᒪᒉᓵᑲᓄᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ

Digitized by Google

ᓇᓗᑲᐅᑦᑎᓇ ᑭᓱᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᐅᑦᑎᒃ, ᐊᐅᐁᓐᓇ ᐃᓕᐅᒪ ᑫᑌᓇᒋᔪᓗᒃ ᐃᐃᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔾᓄ ᐅᑭᐃᓕᐅᑦᑎᐅᓂᑲᓐ ?

2 ᑭᓱᓴ ᓂᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓐᔨᐃᓇ ᐁᑲᔪᓇᔪᓂᒋᓇ ᐊᐱᓄᒋᔪᓇ, ᓇᐅᐊᐳᐃ ᓂᔪ ᐁᓇᒋᓂᔪᓂᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᓇ,

3 ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪ ᓂᔪ, ᑫᑫᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐᐊ, ᐸᓂᒃᒪ ᑭ ᓄᐊᑎᑫᓂᐊᓐᐁᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᐃᔨᐊᑯᓂᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᐅᓴᔪ ᐊᐱᓄᒋᔪᓇ ᑭᐸᑭᑎᒃᓗᓇ ᐃᐃᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᒃᓗᓇ, ᑲᐅᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑎᑫᓂᐊᓐᐊ ᐃᐃᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᒃᓗᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᐃᐃᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᒃᓗᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᓐᐁᓇ

4 ᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᓂᔪ ᐃᐊᓄ ᑫ ᐃᑲᓴᓂᒥᑎᓂᓐᓇ ᒋᐱᔪᓂ ᓄᐃᐊᓄ ᑭᔪᑭ ᐃᐱᓄᒋᔪ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐊᓄ ᐃᒪᐅᑭᓂᓐᓇ ᐃᐃᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᒃᓗᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᓐᐁᓇ

5 ᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᓂᔪ ᑫ ᑭᒋᐱᐊᓂᑫᓇ ᐯᔪᑲ ᑭᓄ ᐁᓇᓇᒋᓂᒋᓇ ᐊᐱᓄᒋᔪᓇ ᓂᓇᒃ ᐃᔨᓄᑦᑎᐊᓂᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᓅᓇ ᓂᓇᒃ ᑭᒋᐱᓄᑦᑎᓇ

6 ᐊᓐᐁᓇ ᓂᔪ ᑫ ᓄᓂᒃᓄᓂᐊᓂᑫᓇ ᐯᔪᑲ ᑭᓄ ᑭᔪᑭ ᐊᐱᓄᒋᔪᓇ ᒋᓴᓛᐯᓴᓂᒥᑎᓂᓐᓇ, ᐊᓐᐊᔨᑐᔪ ᑕ ᒥᓇᑎᓂᐸᓇ ᐱᑭᔪᑭᐳᒋᑲᓇ ᐊᓴᓂᓇ ᒥ ᐊᑯᐊᓇᑎᓂᓐᐃᓂᒥᑎᓇ ᑭᓐᑲᐅᓇᐃᓇ, ᒥ ᓂᔪ ᒥ ᐸᑯᐱᓐᐁᐱᐊᓇᑎᓂᓐᐃᓗ ᐃᐃᐃᒃ ᐁᔨ ᑎᒥᐅᓂᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓇᑦᑎᓇ

7 ᒌ ᑲᓱᑲᑭᒋᒪᑲᓇ ᐊᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔨᒋᑫᓐᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᓇᒥ ! ᔦᐳᓗ ᐸᓴᓱᑲ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔨᒋᑫᓐᐃᓇᓇ ᑕ ᑭᒋᒋᓗᒋᓚᑲᓇ ; ᑕ ᑲᓱᑲᑭᑯ ᓂᔪ ᐊᐱᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓇᒥ ᑭᓇᒋᓗᒋᓚᑲᑲ ᐃᐃᐃᒃ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔨᒋᑫᓐᐃᓇᓇ !

8 ᒥ ᓂᔪ ·ᐁᓇᒥ ᑮᓴᐱᓇ ᑭᓂᓇᓗ ᑲᔪᒋᒪ ᑭᓂᔪᐸᐃᓇ·ᐊᓂᓇ, ᒪᓂᓴᓇ, ᑲᔪ ·ᐁᐱᓇᓇ : ᐊᓐᐊᔨᑐᔪ ᑭᓂᔨᔨᓇ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐱᓇᑎᑫᓴᓐ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᓴᓴᓴᓐ ᑲᕿᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭᓗᓴᓐ, ᐊᐱᐃᓗ ᒋ ᐊᐅᓴᒪᓐ ᓂᔪᓐ ᐅᓂᓇᒥᒪ ᑲᕿᐃᒃ ᓂᔪᓐ ᐅᓗᑎᒪ ᒋ ᐊᐸᑭᓂᓗᓴᓐ ᐃᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᑐᓂᓐᑲᓐ

9 ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᓴ ᑭᓴᑭᑲ ᕿᒋᓗ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᓂᓐ, ᓱᑭᒋ·ᐃᓇᐱᑐᓐ, ·ᐁᐱᓐ ᓴ: ᐊ·ᐅᔪᔾᔭ ᐅᓂᔪᓂᓐ ᒋ ᐱᓇᑎᑫᓴᓐ ᐱᐃᒪᓗ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓗ ᑭ ᓂᔪᑭᓐ ᑭᓴᑭᓇᓇ·ᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊᐅᐃᓗ ᑭ ᓂᔪᑭᓐ ᑭᓴᑭᓇᓇ·ᑫᓴᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᒪᑭᐃᓴᓇᐱᐅᓇ·ᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊᐅᐃᓗ ᑭ ᓂᔪᑭᓐ ᑭᓴᑭᓇᓇ·ᑫᓴᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᒪᑭᐃᓴᓇᐱᐅᓇ·ᑫᓴᓐ

10 ᐄᓴᓇ·ᑲᒥᓗᓴᓐ ᒋ ᐊᓇ·ᐁᓂᒪᓗ·ᐁᓴ ᐯᔪᓴ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑲᓴᓇ·ᐊᓇᓗ·ᐊᓗ; ᐊ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᔪᔪᓇᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᑭᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓇ ᒧᓴᓴ ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᑦᒪᒪ·ᐊᓇ ᓄᓴᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᔪᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓴᓂᑭᓇᓐ

11 ᐊᓴᓴ ᐊᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓪᒪ ᐱ ᑦ·ᑭᔪᓇ ᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑐᓴ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓄᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓐᓇᓐ

12 ᐊᐅᓇ ᐁᓐᓇᑦᒣᓐ ? ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᓴ·ᐊᓴ ᒥᑦᓪᒥᑦᓇ ᐄᓇᐃᓴᓇ, ᐯᔪᓴ ᑦ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓂᓪᑭᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃ ᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓇᐃᓪᓪᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓴᓇᑭᑦᓪᒥᑦᓇ ᐊᓕᐃᓴᓇᑭᑦ·ᓪ, ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᐁᓴᓴ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐁᔪ ·ᐊᑭ·ᐊᓂᓂᓴ, ᑲ ᓇᓇᓴᐃᓇ·ᐊᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓂᓪᑭᓇ ?

13 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᑦᓴ ᑭ ᒥᑲ·ᐊᓴ, ᑫᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᐅᔪᔾᔭ ᒪᒥᑫᑦᒪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᓇᓗᓂᓴᓇ ᐅᓇᒥ, ᐊᐱᐃᓗ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓴᓇᑭᑦᓪᒥᑦᓇ ᐊᓕᐃᓴᓇᑭᑦ·ᓪ, ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᐁᓴᓴ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐁᔪ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓂᓪᑭᓇ ?

14 ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᑦᐱᓴᔪ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᔪᓪ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᔪᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋᓴᓂ ᐯᔪᓴ ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᓇᓐᑦᔪᓪᓂᓇ ᒥ ᐸᓇᑎ·ᓪᓂᓇ ᒥ.

15 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᑦᓴ ᑭᑭᑭ·ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᓇᑦᒧ·ᐃᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑦᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᕈᓪ·ᐊ ᕈ ᓂᔨᐸᑲ ᐁᑕ : ᑭᓴᐱᓪ ᑦᓴ ᐱᓯᓪᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᕈ ᕈ ᑲᓴᕈᑦ ᓘ ᕈᒥᕈ·ᐁᓪ

16 ᑭᓴᐱᓪ ᑦᓴ ᐱᓯᓪᑦ·ᐃᓯᓄᑲ, ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᕈ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋ·ᐃᔪᑲ ᐯᔨᑲ ᑲᔨᒪ ᓂᔨᓪ ᔪᑕᕈᓴᑲ, ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᐊᓪᑲ ᓂᔨᓪ ᑲᔨᐃ ᓂᓯᓪ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᕈᓪ ᑲ ᐊᕈᒋ)ᓪᑲᓪᑲᓪ ᒋ ᐊᓕᕈᒋ)ᓪᑲᓪᑲᓪx

17 ᑭᓴᐱᓪ ᑦᓴ ᐱᓯᓪᑦ·ᐊᓯᑲ ᐃᓂᓄ, ·ᐃᓪᑦᐃᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᓘ ᐃᓱᒪ·ᐃᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᓄ : ᑭᓴᐱᓪ ᑦᓴ ᐱᓯᓪᑦ·ᐊᓯᑲ ᐃᓱᒪ·ᐃᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᓂᕈᓪ, ᐃᓄ ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓄᓘᓪᑦᓪᑲᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓘ ᐸᐸᒥᑲᓪ ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᓄᓂᐃᓪx

18 ᖃᖅᑦ ᕈᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᓭ·ᐊ, ᐃᐃᓄ ᖃ (ᑯᐱ)·ᐁ·ᖃᓪ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᕈᑲᑲ ᑦ (ᑯᐱᕈᑲᑌ·ᐊᓪ ᐃᐃᒪ ᕈᕈᔪᔪᑯᑲᑲ: ᐃᐃᓄ ᑦᓴ ᖃ ᐱᓂᔪᑯᓂᑲᑌ·ᖃᓪ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᕈᑲᑲ ᑦ (ᑯᐱᕈᑲᑌ·ᐊᓪ ᐃᐃᒪ ᕈᕈᔪᔪᑯᑲᑲx

19 ᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᕈᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᓭ·ᐊ, ᑭᓴᐱᓪ ᓄᔨᓪ ᐁᓪᑦᔨᑦᑲ ᑦᐱᓂᔪᑯ ᖃ ᐃᓄᓪᑲ)ᒧ·ᐁ·ᖃᓪ ·ᖃᔪᓄᓂᓂ ᖃ ᓪ)ᑦᒧ·ᐊᓪ·ᖃᓪ, ᐅ ᑲ ᑦᑎᒪᔪ·ᐊᓪ ᓘ ᓄᓘᓪ ᕈᕈᔪᔪᑯᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓄᓂᕈᓪx

20 ᐊᐅᓗ ᐃᐃᒪ ᓂᔨᓪ ᑲᔨᐃ ᓂᓯᓪ ᕈ ᒧ·ᐊᒥᐃ)·ᐊᓗ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓪ·ᐃᓂᓪᑲᑲ, ᒥ ᐃᐃᒪ ᓄᓪ ᑲᔨᓘ ᐁᓪᑦᓂᓯᓪ·ᐊᓪx

21 ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐱ ᓭᓯᑲᔪᓗ ᐱᑦᖁᓪ, ᕈ ᐃᕈ)ᓂᒥᓪ ᑦᓴ, ᑌᐯᓪᕈᖁᓄᓪ, ᐊᓪᑦᓯᓯᓪ ᖁ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑦᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᓂᒥᕈ·ᐁ, ᒥ ᐊᑦ·ᐯᔨᓂᒧᓪ ᑦᓴ ? ᐱᓂᓄ ᓭ ᓂ·ᑦᓄ·ᓘ ?

22 ᒥᓘᓵ ᐅ ᕈ ᐃᓭᓪ, ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ·ᑦᓄ·ᓘ ᐁᑕ ᕈᑦ ᐃᓂᓯᓪᑲᓪ, ᐱᓂᓄ ᑦᓴ ᓂ·ᑦᓄᓯᒥᑕᓪ ᑦᓯᓪ ᓂ·ᑦᓄ·ᓯx

Digitized by Google

23 ᒥ ᑦ ·ᐁᓐᓗ ᑭᒋᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᐃᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓄᓐᑕᒃᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪ, ᑲ ᐃᓄᓐᑕᓐᒃ ᒥ ᑎᐸᑭᓐᑕᒪ·ᑯᒃ ᒥᓂᒃ ᑫ ᑭᔭᑲᐃᒪᑯᓐ ᐅ ᐸᒥᑕᑲᓐᓐᓵ

24 ᐊᐱ ᑦ ᐁᓂ ᐊᑭᓐᑕᓗᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑕᒧ·ᑯᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᑫ ᑭᔭᑲᐃᒪᑯᓐ ᒥᑕ·ᓗ ·ᑭᒋᒥᑕᓗᓐᑕᓐ ᑕᓄᓐᑕᓐᓵ

25 ᐃᐃᐠ ᑭ ᑯᐅᓗᒃ ᑦ ᑫ ᐅᓐᓗ ᑭᔭᑲᐃᖏᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓄᔪ·ᐁ·ᑯᓐ ᒥ ᑯᑕ·ᐁ·ᑯᓂ·ᐃᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐃ·ᖏᒪᓐ ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᓂᓱᓂᔪᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᑲᑭᓐ ᑲ ᑯᓂᓗᒃ, ᒥ ᐅᓐᓗ ᑭᔭᑲᐃᒪᖏᓐᓂ·ᑯᓐᒃᓵ

26 ᑯᐊᐠ ᑦ ᐸᒥᑕᑲᓐ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐸᑭᔪ, ᑭ ᑯᓴᒥᐁᑦ·ᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔾᑦ·ᑦᑐᓐ, ᐱᐃᔅᓐ, ᒥ ᑦ ᖏ ᑭᔭᑲᐃᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑲᑭᓐᓵ

27 ᒦ ᑦ ᑯᐊᐠ ᐸᒥᑕᑲᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪ·ᖏᓂᒥᔪᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᓂᔪᓂᔪᒃ ᑦ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑯ·ᐯᔪᓂᒥᔪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔪᓇᐃᑲᓐᓵ

28 ᑯᐊᐠ ᑦ ᐸᒥᑕᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐊᒪ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑲ·ᑯᓐ ᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐸᒥᑕᑲᓐᓵ, ᐃᓂᓐ ᒥᑕᔪᒥᑕᓗ ᓄᓂᑯ·ᑯᐱ·ᔪᔪᓐ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑲᐃᒪᑯᓐ: ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓐ ᑦ, Ბᔪ ᑭ ᔪᑭᔪᑦ·ᖏᓐᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔾᑦ, ᑭᔭᑲᐃᒪ·ᐃᔭᓐ ᐃᐃᐠ ᖏ ᑭᔭᑲᐃᒪ·ᐃᔭᖅᐸᓐᓵ

29 ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐸᒥᑕᑲᓐ ᑦ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐸᑭᔪ·ᑯᓐ ᐅᔪᑎᓐᒃ, ᑭ ᓐᔾᑕᒋᒪᐠ ᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑯᑦ, ᐱᐃᔅᓐ, ᒥ ᑦ ᒃᑭᓐ ᖏ ᑭᔭᑲᐃᒪ·ᐃᓂᓐᓵ

30 ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᑦ ·ᐃ ᑐᑕᔪᔪ: ᐅ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᐸᑭᓐᓓ ᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᑐ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓐᒃ, ᐸᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑲᒥᒥᓂᓓ ᐅ ᒪᔪᓇᐃᑲᓐᓓᓵ

Digitized by Google

31 ᐊᐱ ᑭᓄ ᐅ ·ᐃᒋᐸᒋᑎᑲᓇᓐ ·ᑯᐅᐸᓇᒋᒋᓂᓐ ᑲ ᐧᑎᑲᑌᓂᓐ, ᑯᐱᒋ ᑭ ᒋᓇᒋᓐ·ᐅᓂ·ᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ·ᑯ·ᑯᓇ ᑭᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒋ·ᑯᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒋᑲᓂ·ᑯᓂᓂᔦ

32 ᒋ ᑭᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓇ, ᐊᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓐᒋᒋᐞᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᐞ, ᐅ ᑭᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐸᒋᑎᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯ·ᐯᐸᓂᒋᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᒪᒋᓇ, ᑭ ᐸ·ᑭᓴᓂᒋᔑᓴᓇ ᐅᓇᒋ :

33 ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑭ ᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇ·ᑯᓯ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐸᒋᑎᑲᓇ, ᑦᐱᐞᐞᐞ ᑑᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ?

34 ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓇ ᑦᓄ ᑭ ᓂᐞᑲᑎᓯ·ᑯᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐞ ᑦᓄ ᐅᓇᓄᑲᒪᐃ·ᐁ·ᑯᓇ ᐅᓂᓇᒋᓂᓇᑲ, ᐸᑌᒧ ᑭ ᑭᔑᑲᒋᓂᒋᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑫ ᑭᔑᑲᒪ·ᑯᑲᑑᓂ·ᐃᖏᔦ

35 ᒋ ᑦᓄ ᑦᐱᐞᐞ ᓄᐟ ᑭᒋᑭᔑᐞᐞᓇ ᑲ ᑯᐱᓗ ᑫ ᐧᑦᑦ·ᐃᓄᓄᑲ, ᑲᐞᐱᓇ ᑭᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᑯᓇᑲ ᐅᓇᒋ ᑯ·ᐯᐸᓂᒪᓯ·ᐁ·ᑲ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐁᓇᑕᔑᐞ ᑭᒋᑭ·ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᐧᑦᑦ·ᐃᓂᓄ·ᑲᔦ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓄᓐ 19.

1 ᑭ ᐃᓇᑭᓇ ᑦᓄ, ᐊᐱ ᑭᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐞ·ᑲ ᐃᑭᐧᐣ ᐅᓄ ᐃᑭᐧ-·ᐃᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᐅᓇᒋ ᒪᒐ ᑲᓪᓕᓇᑲ, ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᑲ ᑦᓄ ᔦᑎᐊ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ ᐊᑲᒥᓇᑲ ᒃᐞᑕᓂᓇᑲ ;

2 ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓇᓂᑯᓇ ᑦᓄ ᐸᐧᐣᑌᑕᓄᓂᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ ; ᑲᑭᓇ ᑦᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒋᐸᐊᓇᔦ

3 ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓯᑲᑯᓇ ᑲᐞ ᐃᓂ• ᐸᕀᓯᓗᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᐃᑯᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑯᐣ ᑦᓄ, ·ᑲᓗ·ᑫᓇᐧ·ᑲᑎᓂ ᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒋ ·ᐁᐱᓇᐧᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᑎᑫᒪᑲᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑫᑯᓇ ᐅᓇᒋ ?

4 ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑᐊᐧᒃ ᑦᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓄ-

Digitized by Google

ᑕᓀᓯᓐᐧᐊ, ᐊᐃᐧᐤ ᓂᐸᓗ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐊᐧᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᐧᓐ ᓐᐯᐧᐊᐧᓐ ᑲᔪ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊᐧᓐ,

5 ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᒃ ᑕᔦ, ᒥ ᔪ ᑫ ᐅᓀᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓀᑲᓐᒃ ᐅᔪᓐ ᑲᔪ ᐅᑭᓐ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᐃᓐ ᑕᔦ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐ: ᐧᐃᓐᐊᐧ ᑕᔦ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᐧᒃ ᑕ ᐯᔨᔭ ᐧᐃᔭᓯᐧᐊᒃ ?

6 ᒥ ᑕᔦ ᐅᓀᒋ ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓂᔨᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᐯᔨᔭ ᐧᐃᔭᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᑕᔦₓ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑕᔦ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᐊᐧᒃ ᑭᕐᒪᓂᔪ, ᐧᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓂᐊᓯᓐₓ

7 ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᑕᔦ, ᐧᑫᔭᓀᓐ ᑕᔦ ᐧᐅᓀᒋ ᒧᐸᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᐅᒃ ᒥ ᒥᐊᓐᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᓐᐅᓂᓀᓐ ᐧᐅᐱᐃᐧᐅᓐᐅ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᒥ ᑕᔦ ᒥ ᐧᐅᐱᐊᓐᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᓐᐅᓂᓀᓐ ?

8 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓐ ᑕᔦ, ᒧᓯᔪ ᔪ ᐅᐱᒋ ᒪᔦᑲᐧᐃᑌᐅᐸᒃ ᐅᓀᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓂᒥᑯᐧᐊ ᒥ ᐧᐅᐱᓄᐧᑲᐧᐃᓐᐊ: ᐅᔦᑲᐧᒃ ᑕᔦ ᑲᐧᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓯᓐᐧᐅᓐₓ

9 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓐᐊ ᑕᔦ, ᐊᐃᐧᐤ ᑫ ᐧᐅᐱᐃᓐᑫᐃ ᐅ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᐃᒪᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᓐ, ᐃᐃᐤ ᐅᒋᒪ ᐱᔨᐧᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᓀᒥ, ᑫ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᐃᒪᑫᐃ ᑕᔦ ᐯᑲᓯᐧᓂᓯᐧᐃᓐ, ᑐᒪᒪ ᔪ ᐱᔨᐧᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂ: ᐊᐃᐧᐤ ᑕᔦ ᑫ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᐃᒪᑫᐃ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐅᐱᐃᐧᐅᓐᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓐᐅᓂᓀᓐ ᑐᒪᒪ ᔪ ᐱᔨᐧᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐᐅᓂᓂᓀᓐₓ

10 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑯᐃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪᒪᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᓐᐃ, ᑭᔦᐱᐃ ᔪ ᐅᐅ ᐅᓂᓀᒋᐧᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧᐃᓐᐃ ᐃᐧᐯ ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᐃᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᓐᐃ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐᐃ ᐅᓂᔦᔦᓀᒋᐧᒪᓂᓐᐃ ᒥ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᐃᑲᓐₓ

11 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐃᐃ ᑕᔦ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐᐃ ᑲᑭᐃ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᐧᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓀᒋᐧᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᐅ ᐃᑭᑭᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᐃᑭᐤ ᔪ ᐯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔦ ᒥᐃᐧᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐᐊᐧᐊᐧᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

12 ᐊᐳᓴ ᐊᐅᓵᐧᐊᑲ ᓇᓂᓐᑦ ᓴᓇᑯᒃ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐅᓴ ᐅᑭᓂᐧᐊᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒻ: ᐊᐅᓵᐧᐊᑲ ᑦᓴ ᓇᓂᓇᑦ ᓴᓇᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᓇᑯᐃᑯᐧᐊᐅᓴ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇ: ᐊᐅᓵᐧᐊᑲ ᑲᔪ ᓴᓇᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᓇᑯᐃᑎᓯᐧᐊᐅᓴ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᓇᒉᔪ ᐊᐊᐅᓴ ᑲ ᑲᔭᐱᐃᐧᐊᐅᓴ ᐃᓇᓇᓇᒃ, ᒪᓄ ᑕ ᐅᑭᐱᓇᒪᔪ

13 ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐱᑕᒪᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᓴ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᐋᒥᓇᐃᓴ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔭᒥᐊᓴ: ᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᑦᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᐧᐊᐅᓇᔪ

14 ᑭᐱᐃ ᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ, ᐃᓗᓂᒥᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᔭᒃ, ᑫᑯ ᑦᓴ ᐅᓇᑭᐧᐊᐅᑫᑯᓇ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓀᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐅᓴ: ᐊᐳᓴ ᑭᓇᑐᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐅᔭᐧᐊᐅᓴᔪ

15 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒥᓇᓇ ᑦᓴ, ᒥ ᑦᓴ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭ ᒪᒍᔪ

16 ᓇᔭᑫ, ᐯᔨᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᔭᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓀᑲᒃᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓇ ᑦᓴ, ᒣᓄ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒫᔭᑫᓇ, ᐧᑫᑯᓐᓇ ᐧᐁᓂᔨᓇᒃᓇ ᑫ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᐅᔭᒪᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐧᐃᓇ ?

17 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ ᑦᓴ, ᐧᑫᑯᓇ ᐧᐁᓇᒥ ᒥᓄᐃᔨᐧᐁᐱᔪ ᐃᔨᔨᔭᓇ ? ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᔭᒃ ᒥᓄᐃᔨᐧᐁᐱᐧᐸ ᒥ ᐁᑕ ᐯᔨᒃ ᐊᐊᓇ ᑭᘁᒪᓂᑐ: ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᑦᓴ ᐧᐊ ᐋᓇᑎᑫᐧᐊᐅᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᓇᒃ, ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓇᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᑎᑫᐧᐊᐅᓇᓇᔪ

18 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓇ, ᐊᐅᓵᓇ ᐃᓂᓇ ? ᑭᐱᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐧᐁᓀ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔨᐧᐃᑎᓀᐧᐃ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓀᐧ,

19 ᑭᑌᓗᒪ ᑯᐃ ᑲᔪ ᑭᑭᓇ: ᑲᔪ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐊ ᑭᑭᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐁᔨ ᐱᑭᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᓇᓇᔪ

20 ᐊᐊᓂ ᐊᔭᑭᓂᒃ ᐃᑭᑐ, ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓇ-

Digitized by Google

·ᐁᓇᓴᓐ ᐊᐸᓐᑐ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓄᒋᔪ·ᐃᓱᓐᓄ: ·ᑫᓂᑐᓐ ᑫᐅᐸᒃ ᓂᐯᓐ-ᑌᕆᐅᓄ?

21 ᑭᕆᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᓐ, ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ·ᐊᑦ ·ᑲᐅ·ᑲᑎᓂᓂ·ᐊᑐᓐ, ᐃᓗᓐ, ᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑫᓐ ᔪᔭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᕆᓐ, ᒥᓂᓂ ᔪᔭ ᑫᑎᓪᑭᓂ·ᐊᑐᓐ, ᒥ ᔪᔭ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐅᒪᓐ ·ᐊᓐᓴᑎᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᔨᔨᓂᓱᓐ: ᐱ ᐃᔨᓐ ᔪᔭ, ᑲᔪ ᓄᐱᓐᓂᔨᓐᓯ

22 ᐊᐱ ᔪᔭ ᐊᐊᓂ ᐅᔭᑭᓱᑲ ᓂᐅᓐᓇᓱ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐃᑭ)·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᓗ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦ·ᐁᓂᒃ: ᐊᑦᐳᓗ ᐊᐱᒋ ᑭ ·ᐊᓐᑎᓂᓯ

23 ᒥ ᔪᔭ ᑭᕆᔪ ᐁᓐᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓐᓐ, ᑫᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓐ·ᐊ, ᑲ ·ᐊᓐᑎᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᑲ·ᐊ ᑕ ᑭ ᐱᓐᑎᑫ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲ ᐅᑭᒻ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓐᓱᓐᓯ

24 ᒥᓐ·ᐊ ᔪᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓐ·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᐊᔨᐢᒣᔪ ·ᐁᓇᔪᓂᓂ ᑲᒥᓪ ᑦ ᔪᔾᐳᓐᑌᔨᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑭᔨᑦ·ᐊᓂᓂᑲ ᔪᔾᐳᓂᑲᓂᓂ ᐊᐱᓗ ·ᐊᐅᔾᓐᓴᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒥ ᐱᓐᑎᑫᓗ ᑭᖏᒪᓂ) ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭ-ᒻ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓐᓱᓐᓯ

25 ᐊᐱ ᔪᔭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓐᓐ ᓂᐅᓐᓇᒥᓂᓴ, ᐊᐱᑭ ᑭ ᒻᒪᑲᑌᓐᓇᒧ·ᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭ)ᓂᓴᓐ, ᐊ·ᐁᓂᓐ ᔪᔭ ᕐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒻ-ᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓗ?

26 ᑭᕆᔪ ᔪᔭ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᒻᓗ, ᑭ ᐃᑭ) ᔪᔭ, ᐅᐅ ᕐ ·ᐸᓐ-·ᐃ)·ᐊᓱ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓱ; ᑭᖏᒪᓂ) ᔪᔭ ᑲᑭᓐ ᑫᓐᓐ ᐅ ᑲᔪᑭ)ᓐᓯ

27 ᒥ ᔪᔭ ᐱᑦᔪ ᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᑭᐃᐃ·ᐁᓗ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᓗ ᔪᔭ, ᓐᔪᑫ, ᑲᑭᓐ ᑫᓐᓐ ᓂᓐ ᑭ ᓐᑲᐸᒥᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓐᓂᓂᓐᓐ; ·ᑫᓂᑐᓐ ᔪᔭ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐅᒪᓱᓱ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ)ᐸᒪᓱᓱ?

28 ᑭᕆᔪ ᔪᔭ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᓐ, ᑫᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓐ·ᐊ, ᑭᓐ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓪᔪᔪᑲ, ᐅᔪᑭ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓂᓂᓱᓱ ᐊᐱ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᔪᒪ ᑫ

Digitized by Google

ᓇᒪᑕᐱᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓇᑯᓗᓴ ᑭᒋᐊᐱᖅᐃᓂᓇᒃ, ᑭᓇᐊ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᒪᑕᐱᓇᖅᐊ ᐊᓚᓂᔨᓇᒋᑦᓗᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᐱᖅᐃᓂᓇᒃ, ᒥ ᑎᐸᑯᓂᒃ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓚᓂᔨᒋᑦᓂᑕᑌᖅᑎᓗᓂᑕᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓵᓗᐃᓕᓐᓂᖅ

29 ᑲᑭᓇ ᑕᓗ ᐊᖅᐃᓵᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᓇᒃ ᐊᑲᓕᑲᑲᓇᓇᓐ, ᑲᔪᓪᒪ ᐃᑭᒥᖅᕕᒪᓇᓐ, ᑲᔪᓪᒪ ᕕᑕᖅᕕᒪᓇᓐ, ᑲᔪᓪᒪ ᕕᑭᒪᓇᓐ, ᑲᔪᓪᒪ ᐃᖅᐃᓵᒪᓇᓐ, ᑲᔪᓪᒪ ᕕᖅ ᐊᑭᒪᓇᓐ, ᓂᓇᖅ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕᖅᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᕕᓇᒥ, ᐅ ᑲᖅ ᐊᑲᓵᓇ ᒥᑦᓕᒥᑕᓇ ᑕᓕᓇ, ᑲᔪᓪᒪ ᐅ ᑲᖅ ᐊᑲᓵᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᖅᐃᓂᓇᒃᓓᓂᖅ

30 ᐸᑌᓵᓇ ᑕᓗ ᐃᑭᓂ ᓅᑕᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓇᑯᓕᖅᐊᑲᓄ ᐃᔨᑲᑦᑲᓇᒃ ᑕ ᐃᓂᓇᑯᓕᖅᐊᒃ; ᐃᔨᑲᑦᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓇᑯᓕᖅᐊᑲᓄ ᓅᑕᒪ ᑕ ᐃᓂᓇᑯᓕᖅᐊᒃᓓᖅ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓄᓇ 20.

1 ᐊᑦᓴᓄ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᐃᓕᐃᓇ ᐃᔨᓐᓄᓂ ᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑕᒃ ᐊᖅᐃᓵᒃᓂᓂᓂ, ᑲ ᑭᓴᑲᑦᒃ ᐃᐸᑦ ᐊᑫᖏᑕᖅᐊᐃᓐᓂᒃᓂᓂ ᒥ ᐊᓚᓀᓇᓄ ᐅᐸᒥᑕᖅᐊᓇ ᐅ ᓂᒋᓇᑎᒃ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᑦᒃᓄᓓᓂᖅ

2 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓇᑕᒪᒪᐃᓕᐃᓇ ᐅᐸᒋᑫᖅᐊᓇ ᒥ ᑭᔨᑲᒪᒪᐃᓕᐃᓇ ᐯᔨᒃ ᓄᓂᐊᒪᐃᐱᐊᓇ ᓂᓇᑯᑲᔨᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᔭᓕᐃᓇ ᐅ ᓂᒋᓇᑎᒃ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᑦᒃᓄᓓᓂᖅ

3 ᓇᓇᓇᑕᓄ ᑕᓗ ᓂᓕ ᑎᐸᐅᑭᓕᓴᓂᓇᒃ ᑭ ᓴᒃᐊᒪᒪᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐸᐸᒪᓇ ᑕᓗ ᑯᕈᑭᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒥᑲᐸᐃᓂᓂᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐯᔨ ᐊᕈᑎᒪᓇᓂᐊᒃ,

4 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ ᑕᓗ; ᑲᔪᓪᒪ ᐃᑲᓂᓴᒃ ᓂᒋᓇᑎᓐ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᑦᒃᓄᓓᓂᖅ, ᐃᐃᐅ ᑕᓗ ᐃᑫᓕᑫᓇᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓐᓴᓇ ᒥ ᑕᓗ ᐯᑲᓗᐃᓇᓐᓂᖅ

Digitized by Google

5 ᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᕿ ᓇᓴᓇᓪᓂ ᓂᓇᑦᑕᐧᓂᓗ ᑲᔾ ᔭᓇᑭᑕᐧᓂᓗ ᑎᐸᓯᑭᓂᓗ ᑭᐱᓂᓇᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐊᒪᓕ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᕿ ᑭ ᑐᑕᓕᓪ

6 ᓇᓴᓇᓪᓂ ᕿ ᐊᓕᐱᐅᔨᒥᑕᐧᓂᓗ ᑎᐸᓯᑭᓂᓗᐃᓂᓇᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐊᒪᓕ, ᑲᔾ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑲᐧᐊᓴᓇ ᑯᑭᑭᔭᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒥᑲᐸᐧᐊᓂᔪᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓇ ᕿᓵ, ᐧᑫᑯᓇ ᐧᐁᓇᒋ ᑭᑎᒥᑲᐸᐧᐊᔾᐊᔪᑯ ᑲᐯᑭᔪᑯ ?

7 ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐊᑲᑯ ᕿᓵ, ᐊᐧᐃᐃᔭᑯ ᑭ ᐊᓄᓂᔨᓯᔭᒥᓇᑲᓓ ᓴᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓇ ᕿᓵ, ᑲᔾ ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᐃᓵᓯᑯ ᓀᒥᓴᑕᑎᑯ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓇᑲᑯ; ᐃᐃᓂ ᕿᓵ ᐧᑫᔾᑫᓇᐧᑕᑲᑯ, ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᑯᓴᓇᐧᑕᑲᑯ ᐅᐸᒥᓂᑫᐧᐊᑲᑯ, ᒥᓂᑯ ᕿᓵ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒻᓇᔨᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ, ᓂᒥᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᒪᐧᐊᐧᑕ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐃᓵᑲᑲᓂᓇᑲᑯ ᑲ ᕿᐧᑭᔨᓂᐧᐊᑲᑯ ᐱᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᑲᑯ ᐱᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᑲᑯ ᑲ ᕿᐧᑭᔨᓂᐧᐊ

13 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑫᐊᔪᐃᓂ ᓀᐣ ᐯᔨᒃ ᐁᓇᓀᓗᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐣ ᓀᐣ, ᓂᓇᑐᒪᓴ, ᑲᐧᐃᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑦᑕᐧᐃᓂᓂ: ᑲᐧᐃᓂ ᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐣᓗ ᐯᔨᒃ ᓄᓂᐊᐧᑫᐊᐱᐃᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓴᒃ?

14 ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓂ ᓴ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓂ, ᒪᒁ ᓴ: ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐃ ᐧᐊᐊᐤ ᐃᓵᐧᑲᔭᓇᑲ ᑲ ᑦᑭᔨᓇᑲ ᑦᐱᓵᓂ ᑭᓀᑲᑯ ᐲᓇᓯ

15 ᑲᐧᐃᓂ ᐃ ᐧᑲᔭᐧᓇᑦᑲᓗᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᓂ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐊᔭᓂ ᑎᐱᓇ ᓂᓇᐧᐅ ᐅᐧᓂᓇᑦᒪᓂ ? ᒪᓃᒥᓇ ᐃ ᑭᓵᑦᔨᓂ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᐃᓂᐧᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓴᒃ ᑦᐱᓵᓂ ᐃᓂᐧᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ

16 ᐃᑭᐣ ᑦᐁ ᐃᓵᐧᑲᔭᐧᑲᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓇᓀᑦᑯᓗᐧᐊᐣ ᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᑦ ᐃᓇᓀᑦᑯᓗᐧᐊᑲ, ᐃᑭᐣ ᑲᔾ ᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓇᓀᑦᑯᓗᐧᐊᐣ ᐃᓵᐧᑲᔭᐧᓇᑲ ᑦ ᐃᓇᓀᑦᑯᓗᐧᐊᑲ: ᐊᐧᐳᐣ ᕿᑌᓵᓂ ᓇᓂᒧᒪᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ, ᐊᑲᓵᑲᐧᐁᓂ ᑦᐁ ᑭᑲᕿᒪᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲᓵ

17 ᑭᒃᓵ ᑦᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᑉᓴᒪᒥᐧᑲᓇᑲ ᐅᐱᒣ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᓇᓂ ᐃᓂᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᔨᓇᒥᕀᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓂ ᑦᐁ,

18 ᓇᓵᑫ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᒥᓇ ᑭᑉᓴᒪᒥᐧᑲᓇᑲ; ᐊᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᓇ ᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᒥ ᐁᑭᓴᓴᑭᓂᐧᐃᐧᑭᑫᐧᐃᐧ ᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇ ᑲᔾ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᐧᐃᓇᑭᓂᐧᑲᓇᑲ, ᒥ ᑦᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑎᒥᐧᑲ ᑭ ᐧᓂᓴᓇᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇ

19 ᐅ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᑦᐁ ᐅᐧᐃᓇᑭᓂᐧᑲᓇᑲ ᐃᓂᓇ ᑫᓯᒪᓇ ᐊᐃᓇᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓇᐧᑦᑯᓴ, ᑲᔾ ᑭ ᐸᐸᔪᓇᕈᐅᓴ, ᑲᔾ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑲᐧᑲᐧᐅᓴ

20 ᒥ ᑦᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐃᓵᐧᑲᓴ ᐅᑭᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᓴᐸᑎ ᐅᓂᐧᓂᔪᓇ, ᑲᔾ ᐅᑭᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᕈᓴ, ᐧᑫᓂᓂᓂ ᑦᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑭᔪᓂᒥᓴᓴᑫᓴ

21 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ ᑦᐁ, ᐧᑫᓂᓇ ᓄᓇᑦᐧᐅᓇᑦᒪᓇ? ᐅ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᑯᓇ, ᒥᓂᑯᑲ ᐅᑯ ᓂᓇᑭᓴᑲ ᑲ ᓂᔪᐧᑊᐧᐃᑊᓄ, ᐯᔪᑲᓄ ᑭᓇᐃᓂᑭᑲᓇᑲ ᐃᓄᑫ, ᑯᐸᑲ ᑲᔦ ᑭ ᓇᒪᓇᑭᓂᑲᓇᑲ ᐃᓄᑭ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐃᑊᐧᐃᓇᑲᓂᓴᓐ

22 ᑭᓴᔪ ᕀᔪ ᑭ ᓇᑫᐧᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐩ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓇᑭᓯᓇᐧᐊ ᐧᑫᑯᓄᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕᐧᐅᓇᒣᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓄᐧᑫᓇᐊ ᐃᓇ ᐃᐃᐧ ᒥᓂᐧᑲᑲᓇᑲ ᐅᓇᑭ ᓄᓇ ᑫ ᐅᓇᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᔦᓇ, ᑲᔦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᓇᑭᑯᓇᐧᐊ ᐃᓇ ᐃᐃᐧ ᓯᑲᐊᓇᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᓇᑭ ᓄᓇ ᑫ ᐅᓇᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᓇᑭᑯᔦᓇ? ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓇ ᕀᔪ, ᓂᓇ ᑲᔪᑭ-ᑐᒥᓇ ᓴᓐ

23 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓇ ᕀᔪ, ᐊᓇᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᓇᐧᐊ ᓂ ᒥᓂᐧᑲᑲᓇᑲ, ᑲᔦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᓇᑭᑯᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᐃᐃᐧ ᓯᑲᐊᓇᑭᑫᐧᐃᔦᓇ: ᑭ ᓇᒪᕀᐱᔦᑲ ᕀᔪ ᓂ ᓇᐃᓂᑲᑲ ᐃᓄᑫ ᑲᔦ ᓂ ᓇᒪᓇᑭᓂᑲᑲ ᐃᓄᑫ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐊᔦᔪᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᐅᔦᓇ, ᕀ ᒥᐃᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᕀᔪ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᔪᑕᒪᐧᐃᐧᐊᑊ ᓄᔦᓇᓴ

24 ᐊᐱ ᕀᔪ ᐃᑭᓂ ᒥᑦᔪ ᓂᐅᓇᑕᒧᐧᐃᑊ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᔪᑫᓂᒪᐧᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᔨᓇ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑎᑭᐧᐅᔪᔦᑫᓂᑭᓇᓴ

25 ᑭᓴᔪ ᕀᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐧᑎᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐩ ᕀᔪ, ᑭ ᑭᑫᓇᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᐧᐃᐧᐊᑊ ᐃᑭᓂ ᕀᔪ ᑫᓇᑭᓇᐧᐊᑊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇ, ᐃᑭᓂ ᕀᔪ ᑫᑭᐃᓇᓂᑭᓇᐧᐊᑊᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇᓴ

26 ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᕀᔪ ᒣᐧᑫᔪ ᐅᐅ ᑦ ᐃᓯᓂᓇ: ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᕀᔪ ᐅᓇᑦᔨᔪᑲ ᐧᐊ ᑭᑎᐃᓇᑭᓇᐧᑫᓇᐧᐊᑊᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇ, ᒪᓂ ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᒥᐧᐃᐧᐊᑊ;

27 ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᕀᔪ ᐅᓇᑦᔨᔪᑲ ᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᑫᓇ, ᒪᓂ ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᐧᐃᐧᐊᑊ:

Digitized by Google

28 ᒋᐱᔭᑯ ᑯᐊᐅᓂ ᐁᓂᓂᐃᓚᓀᒪᒻ ᑲᐃᓐ ᓀ ᐱ ᐃᑦᓀᓗ ᓀ ᐸᒥᑦᑯᑲᓂᐃᒃ ᓀ ᐸᒥᐃᓂᐁᒃ ᑦᓐ, ᓀ ᒥᓂᐁᒃ ᑦᓐ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗᓂᐃᓐ ᐸᑌᓀᓐ ᓀ ᐅᓐᓀ ᐱᐃᒪᑯᒃᓵ

29 ᓀ ᐊᓂ ᐃᒃᐃᑯᒃ ᑦᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᖃᓄᑯᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐅᓐᓀ, ᓀ ᓄᐱᓐᓂᑯ ᑯᐱᐱᐅᑦᓄᓂᓀ ᐃᓂᓂᐁᓐᓇᓵ

30 ᓇᔭᕐᓀ, ᓂᔪᓐ ᐁᑦᐅᐱᓗᒃᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᐁᒃ ᐅᐱᒣᑲᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᓀ ᓇᒪᑕᐱᐁᒃ, ᐊᐱ ᓂᐅᓐᑕᒧᐁᑯᒃ ᑭᐱᓴᓐ ᐃᐃᒃᒪ ᓀ ᐱᒧᓴᓂᓀᓐ, ᓀ ᐱᐸᓀᐁᒃ, ᓀ ᐃᓀᔪᑯᒃ, ᔅᐁᓂᒥᑎᔪᓵᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓐᕿᐅᓐ, ᑌᕐᐠ ᐁᓂᓀᓗᐅᓚᒃᓵ

31 ᐅ ᓀ ᐅᓐᓀᐃᑯᐁᓐᓇᓵ ᑦᓐ ᐸᑦᑌᑕᓐᓂᓀᓂᓀᓵ ᐃᓂᓂᐁᓐᓇᓵ ᓀ ᓀᔪᓂᒃᑲ: ᐊᐁᔨᑎᔅ ᑦᓐ ᑲᕿᑎᓵ ᓀ ᐱᐸᓀᐁᒃ, ᓀ ᐃᓀᔪᑯᒃ, ᔅᐁᓂᒥᑎᔪᓵᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓐᕿᐅᓐ, ᑌᕐᐠ ᐁᓂᓀᓗᐅᓚᒃᓵ

32 ᑭᓴᐃ ᑦᓐ ᓀ ᓀᐱᕈᑲᐸᓂᐃ, ᓀ ᓇᓐᔨᒪᑯ ᑦᓐ, ᐅ ᓀ ᐃᓇᓵ ᑦᓐ, ᓄᐁᓂᓇᓵ ᖃᓇᐸᓂᐁᓐᓇᑲᒪ ᓀ ᔨᐸᒪᐃᓂᓇᓂᐁᒃ ?

33 ᐅ ᓀ ᐃᓇᓂᐁᓵ ᑦᓐ, ᑌᐯᓐᕿᐅᓐ, ᓂᓄᓀᔪᓂᓇᓵ ᓴ ᓀ ᐸᓀᓂᑲᑌᓀᓵᓐ

34 ᑭᓴᐃ ᑦᓐ ᐅ ᓀ ᓀᑎᒪᓚᓀᒧᒪᓵ, ᐅ ᓀ ᓴᒥᓇᒧᐁᓵ ᑦᓐ ᐅᓄᓀᔪᓂᐁᓵ: ᐃᐸᓴᑯ ᑦᓐ ᓀ ᐁᐱᐃᐁᒃᓂᐃᓂᐁᒃ, ᐅ ᓀ ᓂᐱᓇᓂᐁᓵ ᑦᓄᓐ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 21.

1 ᐊᐱ ᑦᓐ ᐯᓪᓂᓇᒃ ᐸ ᐁᑦᐅᓂᐁᒃ ᓀᑭᓴᒥᒥᓇᒃ, ᑲᔾᓴ ᐸ ᐅᑎᒥᓇᓀᒃ ᐯᙳᐸᒥ, ᐊᒥᓵᓴ ᐃᓂᐁᒃᓵ, ᒥ ᑦᓐ ᑭᓴᐃ ᓂᔪᓵ ᓀᓀᓂᐊᒪᐃᓂᐁᒃᓵ ᒪᐅᑦᐅᓂᓄᐃᓂᐁᒃ,

Digitized by Google

2 ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ, ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒃ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐅᑌᓐᓇᓪᓚᓂᓐ ᐅᓐᒋᔭᑲᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑎᓐᓇᓪᓚᒃ, ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᔭᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑲ·ᑐ·ᐊ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐁᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓐᒪᒪᓪᓚᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᑲᐸ·ᐃᑦᑐᓚᒃ ᐅᓪ ᐁᓕᐊᑦᒪᓐ: ᐁᐸᐅᑐᒃ, ᐱᑦ·ᐃᓪᔨᐅᒃ ᔭᓄᓯ

3 ᑲᔪᐱᓐ ᔭᓂ ᐊ·ᐯᓗᓐ ᓂᓐᑫᓪ ᖃ ᐃᓂᓂᓕ·ᐯ·ᖃᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᔨᓐ·ᐊ, ᑌᐯᓐᒋᖃᒃ ᓴ ᐅ ᓐᓐᑕ·ᐯᓂᒪᓐ: ᒥ ᔭᓂ ᑯ ᒋ ᐱᐃᔨᓂᔭ·ᐁᒃᓯᓄ

4 ᑲᑭᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᑌ ᒋ ᒧᓴ·ᐃᓴᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᒃ ᐁ·ᐅᓐ-ᒋᖃ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᒃ,

5 ·ᐃᓐᑕᒧ·ᐃᑯᒃ ᖏᐊᓐ ᐅᑦᓂᓴᓐ, ᓐᔭᖃ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐹᒪ ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᓬᒋᑲᒃ, ·ᐁᓐᓴᒃ·ᐃᓬ, ᑲᔭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐁᓴᓐᓴ ᐁᓂ ᐅᑦᓂᓴᓬᓐᓴ

6 ᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐁᑲᓐᒃ ᔭᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓵ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑐᑕᒧᒃ ᔭᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓕᒥᑯ·ᐁᑲᑌ ᑭᓴᓴᓐ,

7 ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᓐ·ᐁᓐ ᔭᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐁᓴᓐ, ᑲᔭ ᐊᓬᓴᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᐱ·ᑲᓂᓂᓗᒃ ᔭᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑐᓐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐁᓐ, ᒥ ᔭᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᑕᓴ·ᐁᓄᓯ

8 ᐁᐱᒋ ᔭᓂ ᕿᑌᓕᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕ·ᖓᑭᓬᓐᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ ᒥᑲᓂᑲᓗᒃ; ᑯᑕᑭᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐁᓐᓴ ᒥᑎᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓬ·ᓴᓬᓂᓐᓂᓗᒃᓯᓄ

9 ᐃᑭᓂ ᔭᓂ ᕿᓵᑌᓕᓂ·ᐁᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂ·ᐁᓄ, ᑲᔭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓐᔪ·ᐯ·ᐁᓄ, ᑭ ᐱᕿᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ·ᐁᓄ, "ᐅᓴᓓ ᐁᐊᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅ·ᑭᓓᓂ: ᔪ·ᐯᓐᕿᑯᓬ ᐁᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐱ ᑕ·ᑭᔪᓐᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓬ·ᐃᓂᓂᓐᓗ ᑌᐯᓐᑭᓂᓐ; "ᐅᓴᓓ ᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᔪᐯᓐ-ᕿᑯᓬᓄᓯ

Digitized by Google

10 ᐊᐱ ᓂᐣ ᑌᓄᑭᓇᓐ ᑭᐹᓴᓪᒥᓇᓐ, ᑲᑭᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐅᑌᓀᓇᓐ ᐁᓵᓂᑭᓐ ᑭ ᓄᑦᓄᑐᓪᒧᑦᓂᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐢᑐᓂᓐ ᓄᑦᐊᓂᓂ?

11 ᐸᓵᑌᐢᓄᑦᓂᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᑦᓂᒃ ᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐢᑦᓂᒃ, ᓄᑦᐊᓂᓂ ᓴ ᑭᓴᓐ, ᑦᑦᓀᒋᑫᐢᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᐃᒪ ᓀᓴᕆᕐᓇᓐ ᐅᓇᒋ ᑲᓪᓕᓪᓇᓐᓲ

12 ᑭᓴᓐ ᐣ ᑭ ᐋᓇᑎᕐᕃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᔪ ᐅ ᓄᑦᓀᐢᑲᓂᑎᓪᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑭᕈᓀᓴᓄᑦᓂᓐ ᐣ ᑲᑭᓀ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓄᑐᓂᓐ ᑲᓂᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓄᑐᓂᓐ ᑭᑭᑦᐳᒥᐅᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᕕᓂᐱᓂᓄᑦᓂᓐ ᑲᑭᓀᓐ ᑲ ᕆᔨᑦᔪᓇᓐ ᓄᑦᐊᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓀ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓄᑐᓂᓄᑦᓂᓐ ᐅᒥᒥᓂᓐ,

13 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓐ ᓂᔪ, ᐃᔨᐱᐃᑲᑌ, ᓄ ᓄᑦᑲᐢᑲᓐ ᑦᐳᒥᓄᑦᓂᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐱᐃᑲᑌ; ᑭᓐᐊ ᓂᔪ ᑭᒧᑎᔭᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑦᐊᔨᐢᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓀᐢᔪᑦᓀᓐᐊᓲ

14 ᑭ ᐱ ᓀᓯᑲᔪ ᓂᔪ ᑭᑭᑦᐳᒥᓄᑦᓂᓐ ᑲᑭᒥᔪᓀᓐ ᓄᑦᐊᐱᓯᓄᑭᓀ ᑲᓂ ᓄᑭᐅᑎᓯᓄᑭᓀ; ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓀᑦᐊᑭᓀ ᔪᓲ

15 ᐊᐱ ᓂᔪ ᐃᑭᓀ ᑭᑭᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᔨᓄᓪᓇᑦ ᑲᓂ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᔨᓄᓪᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᐳᐃᓀᓐ ᑲᑭᓀᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᓱᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᑦᓵᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑐᑭᓄᓪᓇᓀ, ᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᓄᓪᓇᓀ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᓴᓀ ᑭᑭᐊᑦᐳᒥᓄᑦᓂᓐ ᑲᑭᓀ ᒥᓪᓇᓀᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐢᑐᓂᓪᓇᓀ ᔪᓂ, "ᐅᐊᓱᓀ ᐊᐊᓂ ᑌᐢᓵᔪ ᐅᓂᑭᓀ; ᐊᐱᐱ ᑲᓂᐃᓀ ᑭ ᓀᐅᓀᔪᓪᒧᑦ,

16 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓐᐊᓂ ᔪᓂ, ᑭ ᓄᓀᔪᓪᒧᑦ ᓀ ᐅᔨ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐢᑦᓂᓐ? ᑭᓴᓐ ᐣ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓀ, ᑫᑫᑦ; ᑲᓂᐃᓀ ᓀ ᐃᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓄᔪᓀᓐᔪᓪᒧᐊᓀ ᐅᔨᓵᓐᐊᓄᑦᓂᓐ ᑲᑭᓀ ᓴ ᓄᓂᓪᒧᑦ ᐅᐢᐢᓂᓪᒧᑦᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᓂᓀᐢᐢᓂᓐ ᒪᒧᑦᐅᓂᓀᓐ ᑭᓂᓐᐊᓂᓐ?

Digitized by Google

17 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓇᓐ ᑕᔅ, ᐅᑌᓇᓐᑲᓂ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐅᓐᓕ ᓴᑲᐊᒻ ᑭ ᐃᓕᔅᑊ ᐃᐃᒉ ᐯᑕᓂᐃᓐᑲᓂ; ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐃᒉ ᑲ ᑕᔾᕿᕆᓵ

18 ᕿᑭᒉᑦᐊᑲᑎᓂᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐃᔾ ᑭᐧᐅᑊ ᐅᑌᓇᓐᑲᓂ, ᑭ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᓱᓂᔪ

19 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐧᑯᐅᑦᐸᒉᑊ ᐸᑫᓴᓂᒥᓇᑎᓂᒻᑦ ᒥᑲᓇᓐᑲᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓱᑲᐧᑯᓇ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᕿᓂ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑲᓱᓇᓐᑲᓂ ᒥᑎᓂᑲᓂᓱᓇ ᒥᐃᓇᓂᓐᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓐᓕ ᑲᐧᐃᓇᓐᑲᓂ, ᑭ ᐅᓐᓕ ᐃᐧᐃᓇᓐᑲᓂ ᑭᓇ ᓄᓂᒻᑦ ᐅᓐᓕ ᑲᑭᓂᓐᑲᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐸᓱᒻᐧᐃ ᐸᑫᓴᓂᒥᓇᑎᓂᑲ ᐊᓂ ᐸᓱᒻ!

21 ᑭᓴᔅ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᓇᐧᕿᐧᐃᔾᐧᐃᒻ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐃ, ᕿᕿᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇᐧᐃ, ᑲᔅᐱᓇᓇ ᑌᐧᐯᔅᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᔅᓴᑲ, ᑲᔅ ᐧᑭᓇᐧᐃᓇᓐᐃᓐᑲᓂᑕᑲ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐᐅᑲ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᓇᐧᐃᓐᐃᓐᑲᓂᑕᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑲᓂ ᑲᐧᐃᓇᓐᑲᓂᓴᑲ, ᑲᔅᐱᓇᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐃᑕᒣᐧᕿᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐧᐃᑦ, ᐃᐧᐃ ᐃᓇᐧᑦᑕᑭᓂᓂᓱᓇ, ᐃᐸᑭᓂᓱᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐧᐁᑎ ᑭᑦᑲᒥᓇᑲᑊ: ᑕ ᐃᓇᑭᓇᓵ

22 ᑲᑭᓇᐧ ᕿᓇᓇ ᑲᔅ ᕿ ᓇᓇᐧᑕᒪᕿᐧᕿᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔾᒥᐃᐸᔅᑲ, ᑭ ᑌᐧᐯᔅᑕᒣᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓇᓇᓵᑲ ᑭᐧᐃᓇᓐᑲᓂ.

23 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐱ ᐋᓇᑎᕿᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᔾᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑲᑲᑊᓇᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓂᑲᓇᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᔅ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓇᕆᓇᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᒣᐧᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᐃᒪᕿᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑯ ᑕᔅ, ᐃᐧᐅᓇ ᑲᔅᑭᑦᕿᐧᕿᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᐧᐁᐧᑦ ᐅᐅ ᕿᕿᑭᑦᕿᐧᕿᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ? ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑲᔅᑭᑦᕿᐧᕿᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ?

Digitized by Google

24 ᑭᓱᑊ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᔪᐊᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓱᑊ, ᓂᓇ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᐯᔨᑲ ᑫᑯᓇ, ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑕᔅ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᔨᔪᑲᑊ, ᓂᓇ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᔪᓇᑎ ·ᐁᓇᑭ ᕐᑕᒪᓇ ᐅᓄ ·ᑫᑯᓂᓇᓇᕽ

25 ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᓭᑲᔪᓇᑕᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᔪᓇᑎ ·ᐁᓇᑭᒪᑲᑎᓂᑲ? ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲ ᐊ ᑲᔪᒪ ᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲ? ᑭ ᑲᑲᓄᓂᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦ·ᔪᑊ, ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᐃᑭᑦᔭᓇᑲ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᔪᓇᑲ ᐅᓇᑭ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐊᓇ, ·ᑫᑯᓂ ᑕᔅ ·ᐁᓇᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᑕ·ᔪᓭᑦ·ᐁᑲ?

26 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐃᑭᑦᔭᓇᑲ, ᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲ ᐅᓇᑭ; ᑭ ᔪᓵᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ; ᔪᑦᔭᑊ ᑲᑭᓇ ᔪᓵᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓄᓂᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᐃᓂᑎ ᖃᓇᓇᕽ

27 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᔪᓵ·ᔪᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭᒪᓱᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦ·ᔪᑊ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓇᑕᓭᕽ ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐁᐊᓇᑊ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᔪ ᓂᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓭᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᔪᓇᑎ ·ᐁᓇᑭ ᑲᔅᑭᑦᔭᓇ ᑎ ᕐᑕᒪᓇ ᐅᓄ ·ᑫᑯᓂᓇᓇᕽ

28 ᔪᓂᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐁᖖᓇᑕᒣᑲ? ᐯᔨᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ·ᑭᓱᓇ; ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᐊᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐃᓂᓀ ᓂᑕᒪ, ᓂᓇ·ᑭᔨ, ᔪᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᓄᑭᓇ ᓄᓇᔪᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᑲᑊ ᐃᐃᒪ ᓂ ᓀᒥᐊᑎᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓇᑲᕽ

29 ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁᑲ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᕐᑕᓭᑦ: ᐸᓂᒪ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ·ᑫᑫᓇᒪᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᔭ ᑕᔨᕽ

30 ᐃᓂᓀ ᑕᔅ ᔨᑕᑭᓵᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᐊᓇ ᑦᐱᔨᔨᔪᕽ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁᑲ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦ, ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔭ ᓴᔅ, ᐅᑭᒪᒪ: ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔭᓭᕽ

31 ᐊ·ᐁᖖᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐅᔨ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᔪᑊ ᑲ ᕐᑕᓇᑲ ᐅᓴᓇ ᐅᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᓄᓇᒧᐊᓂᓂ ? ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓐ, ᐊᐊᐤ ᓴ ᓂᓪᒡᓴ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓐ, ᖃᖃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐢᐧᐊ, ᐃᑭᐤ ᐸᐸᓪᑲᐢ ᑲᔪ ᐱᔨᐢᑲ-ᑎᓯᐃᐧᖃᐧᐣᐢᐧᐊ ᑦ ᐱᓇᑎᖃᐧᐣᐢᐧᐊ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᐳᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐧᐃᐧ-ᐧᐃᓂᓂᐢᑲᐢ ᒡᐧᐸ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᓴ

32 ᐊᐳᐣ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ ᐢᓯᑲᑯᐧᐊ ᐧᑲᓴᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂᐢᑲ ᐃᔨ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓀᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᑌᐧᐯᑦᐧᐊᓯᐧᐃᐧᐊ ; ᐃᑭᐤ ᓀᐧ ᐸᐸᓪᑲᐢᑲᐢ ᑲᔪ ᐱᔨᐧᑲᑎᓯᐃᐧᖃᐧᐣᐢᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᑌᐧᐯᑦᐧᐊᓯᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇ : ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᓀᐧ ᐊᐱ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᓇᒋᐢᑲᐣ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐧᑫᑲᑎᓯᓯᓇᐧᐊ, ᒋ ᑭ ᑌᐧᐯᑦᐧᐁᐧᐃᐸᓇᓂᐧ

33 ᓄᓇᒧᐣ ᐧᔨᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐁᒋᑲᓇ : ᑭ ᐊᐳ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᐢᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒋᓇᑲ ᐧᐊᐳᓴᑲᑎᓂᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᑎᓇᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂ ᑲᐢ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪ ᑭᐧᐃᐊᓴᐳᐃᓇᑲ, ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᒪ ᓀᐧ ᐃᐃᒪ ᓀᒋᐊᐧᑎᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇ, ᒋ ᓀᐧ ᐧᐊᐸᓇᒋᐢᑲᐣ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓇᒋᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣᐢ, ᑲᐢ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᐢᐧᐊᓇ ᐊᓱᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ-ᐯᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᓇ ᓀᐧ ᑭᑎᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇ, ᒥ ᓀᐧ ᐧᐊᐧᐸᓇᑲ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐣ :

34 ᐊᐋᐣ ᓀᐧ ᐯᓪᓇᑲ ᐸ ᐅᒋᒋᐣᑲ ᒋ ᐊᑎᑌᑭᓇ ᒥᓇᓴ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᓱᐧᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐸᒥᐧᑲᓇᓴ ᒋ ᐢᓯᑲᐧᐊᓂᓂᐣ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑎᑫ-ᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇ, ᒋ ᒥᐢᑲᓂᓂᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐅᓇᒋᓂᐧ

35 ᐃᑭᓇ ᑭᑎᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣᐢᐧᐊᑲ ᓀᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᐢᐧᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐸᒥᐧᑲᓇᓴ, ᐯᔨᑲ ᓀᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᓴᓀᐧᐊᓇ, ᑯᑕᑭᔪᓇ ᓀᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓇ, ᑯᑕᑭᔪᓇ ᓀᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐧᒪᓯᐧ-ᓇᐧᐊᓇᐧᐃᓇᓴ

36 ᒥᓇᐧᐊ, ᑯᑕᑭᔪᓇ ᐸᒥᐧᑲᓇᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᓱᐧᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᒣᓀᐧ ᐸᑌᐢᓇᓴ ᐊᐋᐣ ᓂᑕᒪ ; ᒥ ᓀᐧ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᐣ ᑲ ᑐᑕᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣᐢ.

37 ᐁᔅᑲᐅᓂᐧᐃᓐ ᔅ ᐅᐧᑭᓴᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᔅᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᒃ, ᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᓂᓐᑭᓴᓐᕽ

38 ᐊᐱ ᔅ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑭᑎᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᐃᑲᐸᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᐧᑭᓯᒪᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᓵᑎᐧᐊᒃ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐧᐃᐊᓄ ᕿ ᐃᓂᕿ ᑎᐧᐯᓐᓇᒃ; ᐃᓄ ᓴ ᓂᓴᒋᓐ, ᐅᒋᐱᓐᒋᓐ ᔅ ᐃᐃᓄ ᕿ ᑎᐯᓐᓇᓇᑭᐸᓐᕽ

39 ᐅ ᑭ ᕆᑯᓐᐧᐃᓐ ᔅ, ᑲᓴ ᓄᒥᓐᒐᑎᑭᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓐᓯ ᓵᑭᑭᐧᐱᐧᐃᐧᐱᓐ, ᑲᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᓐᕽ

40 ᐊᐱ ᔅ ᐃᐊᓄ ᐅᑭᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᓇᒃ ᓄᒥᓐᒐᑎᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂ ᕆᐧᑭᔨᒃ, ᐃᑯᓐ ᓴ ᕿ ᑐᕆᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᓐ ᑭᑎᕿᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᓐ ?

41 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᑫᒥᓵᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᓐ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᔅ ᑯᑭᑫᓐ ᑭᑎᕿᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐅ ᓄᒥᓐᒐᑎᑭᑎᑲᓐ, ᕿ ᐃᐃᓄ ᕿᐱᓴᑲᓂᐧᐃᓓᓴ ᑭᕿᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᓐᕽ

42 ᑭᓴᔨ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓐ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᓵ ᐧᐃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓄᒥᓂᐧᐱᓵᐧᐃᐊ ᑭᑭᐅᔅᐱᐃᕿᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᓐᓯ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐊᐱᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓐᐧᐅᓂᐧᐱᐧᐃᓐ, ᒥ ᐃᐃᓄ ᕿᐊᓴᑲᓂᐧᐃᓓᓴ ᑭᕿᐧᐃᓓᓴ : ᒥ ᓴ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᒥᓐᐧᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓐᒥᕿᓓᓴ : ᑭ ᐃᒪᒃᐱᐧᓵᒥᓐ ᔅ ?

43 ᒥ ᔅ ᐧᐅᓐᓯ ᐃᓂᓵᐧᑯᒃ, ᑭᕐᒪᓂᒧ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓐᐧᐃᓐᐧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓵᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐᐧᐃᒃ ᔅ ᑯᑭᕿᐧᐃᒃ ᐁᓵᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐᐧᐃᓓᓴ ᐃᐃᑎᐧᐊᓐᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐᐧᐃᓓᓴ ᐃᐃᒪᕿᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐅᐅᓐᓯᒪᐧᐃᓐᕽ

44 ᐊᐃᓄ ᔅ ᓴ ᐸᓐᑭᔨᓐᐧᐊᓐ ᐅᓐ ᐊᕆᐧᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᑦ ᐱᐧᑭᔨᓐ: ᐊᐃᓄ ᔅ ᓴ ᑦᕆᐧᓂᑯᐧᐊᓐ, ᑌᑦᑯ ᑦ ᐱᕆᐧᐳᓂᑯᐧᐊᓐᕽ

Digitized by Google

45 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓂ ᑭᐱ ᐃᓱᑭᐦ·ᐃᓐᓯᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐸᕆᓯᓴᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓐᑕᒧ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋ·ᐁᑭᑲᓐᓐ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᑦ·ᐁᓐᑕᒧᑲ ·ᐃᓐ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐋᓂᒧᒥᑯ·ᐋᒃᓵ

46 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓂ ·ᐋ ᑕᑯᓐ·ᐋᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑯᐃ·ᐋᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᐋ·ᓀᓯᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓂᒪ·ᐋᒃᓵ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 22.

1 ᑭᐦᐣ ᑕᓂ ᑭ ᓀ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐋᒃ ᒥᓀ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓄᓀᓐ ᐋ·ᐁᑭ-ᑲᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐸᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐣ ᑕᓂ,

2 ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓀ ᐃᔨᓴ·ᑲᓀ ᒪᓵᐣ ᐯᔨᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ, ᑲ ·ᐃᑎᑫᐋᒃ ᐅ·ᑭᐦᓀ,

3 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᔦ·ᐋᓀ ᑕᓂ ᐅ ᐸᒥᐠᑫᒪᓀ ᒥ ᓀᓂᐩᒪᓂᒥᓀ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑯᐩᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂᓀᑲ: ᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᑕᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃ ᐱᐃᔦᓂᓂ·ᐊᓀᓵ

4 ᒥᓀ·ᐊ, ᑯᑭᐦᓴᓀ ᐸᒥᐠᑲᓀᓀ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᔦ·ᐋᓀ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐣ, ·ᐃᓀᑕᒪ·ᐋᐣᒃ ᓴ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑯᐩᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐋᐣ, ᓀᔦᑫ, ᓂᓀ ᑭ ·ᐋ·ᐁᔨᐣᓀ ᓂ ·ᐃᑯᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀ: ᓂᓀ ᐱᔨᑭᒪᑲ ᑲᓴ ᓂᓀᑦ ᐋᓀᑭᐣᐳᐋᑲᓀᑲ ᓂᓵᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲᑭᓀ ᑫᑯᓀ ᑕᓂ ᐅᓀᑭᑲ-ᑌ·ᐊᓀ: ᐱᐃᔦᐣᒃ ᓴ ·ᐃᑎᑫᐋᒃ·ᐃᓂᓂᓀᑲᓵ

5 ᐅ ᑭ ᐋᓀ·ᐁᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᑕᓂ, ᑭ ᒪᐩ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᓂ, ᐯᔨᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂᓀᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᑕᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓀᓯᑲᓀ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐁᔨᐊᑦ·ᐁᑲ:

6 ᑯᑭᑭᔨᑲ ᑕᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓀ·ᐋᓀ ᐅ ᐸᒥᐠᑲᓀᓀ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦ·ᐋ·ᐋᓀ ᑕᓂ, ᑲᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᓯ·ᐋᓀᓵ

Digitized by Google

7 ᐊᐱ ᕿ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐹᒻ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑲ ᓄᓐᕈᓐᑲᓗ, ᑭ ᓂᔭᑲᑎᓂᐢ: ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔑᓂᔭᐢᑯᓐ ᕿ ᐅ ᔑᒻᑲᓐᓓ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᓐᒋᐢᑯᓐ ᕿ ᐃᓂᐤ ᑲ ᓂᔑᐢᐁᓂᒋᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐄᑲᑭᒪᒋᐢᑯᓐ ᕿ ᐅᶜ ᐅᑌᓐᒥᓂx

8 ᒥ ᕿ ᐁᓐᓗ ᐅ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓐᓓ, ·ᐃᑎᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᓐᒋᑲᑌ, ᐃᑭᐤ ᕿ ᑲ ·ᐃᑯᒥᓐ·ᑦ ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐸᑫᑦᑯᒋᒋ·ᐊᑲx

9 ᒥ ᕿ ᐃᐃᐤ ᐃᔭᔦᑲ ᑭᒥᒥᑲᓐᓓᓇᑲ, ᒥᓂᑲ ᕿ ᑫ ᒥᑲ·ᐁ·ᐁ·ᑫᓐ ·ᐃᑯᒥᑯᑲ ·ᐃᑎᑫᑎ·ᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲx

10 ᐃᑭᐤ ᕿ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓐᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔭ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥᒥᑲᓐᓓᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᓇᒋᐁ·ᐁᓐ ᕿ ᑲᑭᓐ ᑲ ᒥᑲ·ᐁ·ᐁᑲ ᑦᐱᔦᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐃᔑ·ᐁ·ᐱᓇᒋᐁ·ᐁᓐ ᑲᔦ ᑲ ᒥᓓᐃᔑᓂᐢᐁᐱᓇᒋᐁᓐ: ·ᐃᑎᑫᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲ, ᕿ ᑭ ᐁᐅᔭ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑭᐤ ᑲ ·ᐃᑯᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐁᐧᐣx

11 ᐊᐱ ᕿ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐹᒻ ᑲ ᐱᓐᑎᑫᐧ ᒋ ·ᐁᐸᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᓂᐤ ᑲ ·ᐃᑯᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒋᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᐊᓐ ᐯᔑᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐃᐃᐊᒻ ᑲ ᐱᓯᑲᓯᓂᒋᓐ ·ᐃᑎᑫᑎ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓐᓂ:

12 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓐ ᕿᓵ, ᓂᑲᓂᔪ, ᐁᓂᓐ ·ᐁᓐᒋ ᐅᐅᐊᒻ ᐱᓐᑎᑫᔦᓐ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑲᓯ·ᐊᓐ ·ᐃᑎᑫᑎ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓐ? ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᕿ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓯx

13 ᒥ ᕿ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐹᒻ ᐁᓭᐧᐣ ᐃᓂᐤ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓐᓓ, ᕀᔑᓂᑲ ᐅᐅᓂᓐᑲᑲ ᑲᔪ ᐅᓯᒋᓐᑲ, ᐊᒥᑭ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲ ᕿ ᐃᐃᐊᒻ ᐁᔑ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᑲᑎᓂᑲ; ᒥ ᐃᐃᐊᒻ ᐁᓐᕈᓂᓇᑲ ᐊ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ ᐊ·ᑌᐢᐱᐱᑌᔑᓂ·ᐃᓐx

14 ᐋᐳᐧ ᐸᑌᓵᓐ ᓐᓇᐢᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲ, ᐊᑲᔭᑲ·ᐁᓐ ᕿ ᑭᑲᐸᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲx

15 ᒥ ᕿ ᑲ ᐃᐊ·ᐋᐧ ᐃᑭᐤ ᓵᕿᓯᔭᑲ, ᑭ ᑲᑲᓂᓂ-

Digitized by Google

ᑎᓴᒃ ᕿᓂᓇ ᐊᑐᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᒥᕈᐊᓴᐊᖅ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑐᒥᒋᔪᓴᓂᐃᓂᓇᒃᓵ

16 ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓴᐊᒃᑐᓴᐊᓴᓇ ᕿᓂ ᐊᔨᖅ ᐃᓂᓇ "▼ʔᑎᕆᓚᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᕿᐊᒪᓴᐊᓴᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᒋᓇ, ᑫᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᑫᓚᓇ, ᓂᓇ ᑫᑫᓇᒋᒥᓇ ᓗᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᑫᓴᐊᖅ ᑮᖓᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑉ ᐃᔨ·▽ᐱᕆ·ᐃᓇ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓇᒃᓵ, ᑭ ᑯᓴᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᓴ ᐊᖅᐃᒃ: ᐊᐳᖅ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓂᕆᓇᓂᓂ·ᓴᓇ ᐃᓂᓇ ᐅᑉ ᐃᔨᓇᑯᓂ·ᐃᓇᓵ

17 ·ᐁᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᓇᓇ ᓴ, ᐊᑐᓇ ▽ᓄᓇᒪᓇ? ·ᑲᓴ·ᑫᓇᒋ·ᑲᑉ ᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᖏ ᐊᐊᓂ ᑭᐯᓇᕆᑫ·ᐃᓵᓂᓴᓇ, ᑲᔪᒧᒪ ᑲ·ᐃᓇᓵ?

18 ᑭᓴᓂ ᕿᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓇᒋᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᔨᐱ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ ᕿᓂ, ᐊᑐᓇ ·▽ᓇᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᔨᐱᒃ, ᑭᓇ·ᐊ ▽ᓴᒥ·▽ᑲᓗᓂᒃ?

19 ·ᐊᔪᓇᒋᐃᔨᓕᒃ ᐊᐊᓂ ᑎᐯᓇᕆᑫ·ᐃᓵᓂᓴᓂᓴᓂᓴ

ᐁᕐᓭᓯᐅᓐ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᐅᓗᒪᑲᓯᓐ ᐊᐱᑭᕐᓭᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᑭᓐ,
ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᑎᑭᓐ ᕐᓀ,

24 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᑭᓐ ᕐᓀ, ᖃᑭᓯᐊᒪᑫᐅᓐ, ᒧᓯᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ,
ᑭᓀᐱᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᐅᓀ, ᐊᐅᕐᐊᓯᓯ ᐊᐱᓯᓂᓐ, ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐧᐁᐅᓐ
ᐅ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᒪᓐ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᓂᕐᐧᐃᑭᕐᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᐊᐱᓯᓂᓀᓐ
ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐧᐁᐅᓐᓯ

25 ᐊᐱᑎᓐ ᐅᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐅᕐᐊᐧ ᓂᐧᑲᐧᓯ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐧᐁᓐᓐ
ᑎᐧᐊᓀ: ᐊᐊᐧᐤ ᕐᓀ ᓅᕐᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᒪᓀ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊᓐ, ᑭ
ᓂᐳ, ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓯᑎᑎᓯᐧᑲ ᕐᓀ, ᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᓐᑲᕐᒪᐧᐃᓐ
ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐧᐁᐅᓐᓐ:

26 ᒥᑯᓀ ᐊᐊᐧᐤ ᑯᕐᑲ ᑲᔪ, ᒥᑯᓀ ᑲᔪ ᐊᐊᐧᐤ ᑯᕐᑲ, ᐱᓂᓄ
ᐊᐊᐧᐤ ᓂᐧᑲᐧᓯᐠx

27 ᖃᑲᐱ ᕐᓀ ᐊᐊᐧᐤ ᐃᐧᖃ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᓂᐳx

28 ᒥ ᕐᓀ ᐊᐱ ᐅᓂᓴᑲᐧᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᖃ ᐊᐧᐁᓗᓐ ᖃ ᐅᑦ
ᐃᐧᖃᓀ ᐁᓐᕕᔪᐧᐃᓀ ᐃᑭᐤ ᓂᐧᑲᐧᓯ? ᐊᐳᓀ ᑲᑭᓐ ᐁᓐᕕᔪᐧᐃᓀ
ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑎᑫᒪᐧᐃᓐx

29 ᑭᕀᓀ ᑭ ᓐᐧᖃᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓐ ᕐᓀ, ᓐᕐᓀᓐ ᑭᑦ
ᐃᓗᓐᓯᓐᐊ, ᑭ ᑭᖃᓐᕕᔪᐧᐁᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᔪᐱᐃᖃᐧᐃᓐ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ
ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐩ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑭᐅᐧᐃᓐx

30 ᐊᐳᓀ ᐅᓂᓴᑲᐧᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᖃ ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐᑎᕐᐧᐊᑲ
ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐᑎᐊᕐᐧᐊᑲ, ᐃᓗᓐᓯᐊᕐᐧᐊᑲ ᕐᓀ ᐃᓕᓄ
ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐩ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓐᕕᓂᒪᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐧᐃᓀx

31 ᖃᑫᑦ ᕐᓀ ᐅᓂᓴᑲᐧᑦᐧᐁ ᑲ ᓂᐳᐧᐊᓀ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᓐ
ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓄᕕᕕᓀᐧᐊ ᐃᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᔪᑲ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐩ, ᑭ
ᐃᑭᐳᑲ,

Digitized by Google

32 ᓂᓇ ᓴ ᑯᐊᓄ ᐁᐸᓗᑯᒪ ᐅ ᐳᖓᒪᓂᕐᒪᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᑯᐊᓄ ᐋᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐳᖓᒪᓂᕐᒪᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᑯᐊᓄ ᖃᑲᐸ ᐅ ᐳᖓᒪᓂᕐᒪᓇ ? ᐳᖓᒪᓂ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐳᖓᒪᓂᕐᒥᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐳ·ᑯᒃ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·ᑯᒃ ᑕᓵ

33 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓵ ᐸᓴᑌᓚᓂ·ᑯᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᓚᓇᑕ-ᒧ·ᑯᒃ, ᐳ ᒪᒪᑲᑌᓇᑕᒧᒃ ᐅ ᐳᐳᓚᐊᒪᖏ·ᐃᓂᓂᓵ

34 ᐊᐱ ᑕᓵ ᐃᐳᓂ ᓵᕐᓂᒥᖅᓴᒃ ᑲ ᓚᓇᑕᒧ·ᑯᒃ ᐳ ᐳᐳ)ᓴ·ᑯᓂᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓱᕐᓂᓂᖅᓇ, ᐳ ᐅ·ᑲᐸᔪᐃ)·ᐊᒃᓵ

35 ᒥ ᑕᓵ ᐯᔪᒃ ᐁᓇᑕᔪ·ᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓇᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᐳ ᑲ·ᑫᑎᒧᓇ, ᐳ ᑲ·ᑫᑎᑯᒃ, ᐳ ᐃᐳ)ᒃ,

36 ᑫᐳᓚᑯᒧᒪᑫᖅᓇ, ᑯᓂᓇ ᐃᐃᓂ ᒧᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐳᑎ ᑲᐳ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓇᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓇᒃ ?

37 ᑭᓴᓵ ᐅ ᐳ ᐃᓇᓇ, ᐳ ᑲ ᓴᐳᑯ ᑌᐯᓇᑭᖏ ᐳ ᐳᖓᒪᓂᕐᒪ ᐁᓂძძᑌᐁᖅᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᑲᐳᓇ ᐳᑦ ᐊᐞძᓇᒃ, ᑲᔪ ᑲᐳᓇ ᐳᑦ ᐃᓄᓇᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᓇᒃᓵ

38 ᒥ ᓴ ᐅᐅ ᓂᒪᒪ ᑲᔪ ᒧᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐳᑎ ᑲᐳ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓵ

39 ᐃᐃᓂ ᑕᓵ ძᒋᒃ ᒥძᒃ ᑲᔪ, ᐳ ᑲ ᓴᐳᑯ ᐞᑎᓂᓂ ᒪᓵᓄ ᐁᔦ ᐯᔦᐃᑎᒋᓇᓵ

40 ᒥ ᓴ ᐅᓄ ᓂᔦᓇ ᑲᐳ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐱ ᐃᐳ-)ᒪᓚᒃ ᐅᓇᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᐱ ᐃᐳ)·ᐊᒃ ᑯ·ᓇᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂ-ᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

41 ᒣ·ᑲ ᐃᐳᓂ ᐸᖏᓱᔦᒃ ᐳ ᐅ·ᑲᐸᔪᐃ)·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐳ ᑲ·ᑫᐳ-ᒥძ·ᑯᓇ ᑭᓴᓴᓇ,

42 ᐳ ᐃᐳ)ᓂᑭᓇ, ᑯᓂᓇ ᐁᓂᓂᒣᒃ ᑯᐊᓄ **X** ? ᐊ·ᐁᓂᓇ ·ᐁ·ᐳᓱᓄ ? ᐅ ᐳ ᐃᓇ·ᑯᓇ, ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅ·ᐳᓴᓇᓵ

Digitized by Google

43 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐊᔪᓇ ᑕᓄ ·ᐁᓇᒋ ᑌᕕᑦ ᐊᐃᒍᓇᒃ ᑌᐯᓇᒋᖅ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓐᖅ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᖅ,

44 ᑌᐯᓇᒋᖅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᓇ ᑎᐯᓂᓇᒋᖅᓚᓇ, ᓇᒪᑕᐱ ᓂᑭᒋᓂᑲᓄ, ᐸᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᖅ ᒋ ᑕᑯᑲᑭᓂᓴᓇ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲ ᔨᓇᑫᓂᒥᑲᖅ

45 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑕᓄ ᑌᕕᑦ ᑌᐯᓇᒋᖅ ᐁᔨᓂᑲᓐᖅ, ᐊᔪᓇ ·ᐁᓇᒋ ᐅ·ᑭᓂᒃ?

46 ᐄ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐯᔨᓄ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᔅᑭᑐᓂᓇ ᓇᓇᑯᑦ ᒋ ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐄ·ᐃᓇ ᐄᔪ ᐊ·ᐃᓴᓄ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐄᔨᑎᑐᓂᓄ ᐅᓇᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐱᒋ ᓂᓇᑭᑌᐁᓂ ᑫᑯᓇ ᒋ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒪᖏᓐ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓇ 23.

1 ᒥ ᑕᓄ ᑭᓴᔪ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓄᐃᓐ ᐸᒉᑌᑦᓄᓂᑭᓇ ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊᓇ, ᐄᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᐄᓇᓇ,

2 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᖅ, ᐃᑭᓄ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊᐄ ᐄᔪ ᐃᑭᓄ ᐹᕋᓂᓴᐄ ᓇᒪᑕᐱ·ᐊᐄ ᒪᓂᓴᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓇᓂᓴᐄ:

3 ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐅᓇᒋ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑫᑯᓇ ᐄ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓚᐄ ᒋ ᐄᓇᐄᑕ·ᐁᓇᑕᒣᐄ ᒥ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐄᓇᐄᑕ·ᐁᓇᑕᒪᐄ ᐄᔪ ᑕᑕᒪᐄ; ᐄ ᑕᓄ ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔨᒋᑫᑫᑯᓇ ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐁᓇᑕᒪ·ᐊᐄᓴ: ᐊᔪᓴ ᐃᑭᑐ)·ᐊᐄ, ᐄ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᓄ ᐃᔨᒋᑫᓴ·ᐊᐄᓵ

4 ᐊᔪᓴ ᐅ ᑕᑯᐱᐃᓇ·ᐊ ·ᑫᓴ·ᑲᓚᓚᐄ ᐱᒥ·ᐊᓚ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᐄᔪ ᖃᓇᑲᑎᓚᐄ ᒋ ᐱᒥ·ᐊᓇᑌᓚᑭᓇ, ᐅ ᑕᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᑕᓄ ᐅᑎᓚᒪᓇᐄ-ᓚᓚᓇᐄ ᐃᓚᓚ; ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᑕᓄ ᐄ·ᐃᓇ ᐄᓇᑫ ᐅ ᒪᓇᑎ-ᓇᓴᓇ·ᐊ ᐯᔨᐄ ᐅ ᓚᓴᑭᓂᓚᒪᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᓇᒋᓵ

5 ᐄᑭᓇ ᑕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᓚᓚ ᑐᑕᒪᐄ ᒋ ·ᐊᔪᐸᒥᑯ·ᐊᐄ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ: ᐅ ᒪᓐᑲᑌᓐᓇᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓐᐊᑎᑎᑲᓂᐊ, ᑲᔭ ᐅ ᒪᓐᑭᑎᑎᐱᐊᑦᑲᓇᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᓂᐊ,

6 ᑲᔭ ᐅ ᓴᑭᑐᓇᐊ ᐊᐱᒋ ᑫᑌᓐᑦᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᐃᒧ ᐃᓄᒋᑦᐁᐃᓂᓐᓇᒃ, ᑲᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᑲᒥᑦᓇᒃ,

7 ᑲᔭ ᒋ ᐊᓇᒥᑲᐃᓐᑦ ᐃᐃᒧ ᐅᓐᓇᓇᒥᑐᓀᓂᐊᓐᓇᒃ, ᑲᔭ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᒋ ᐃᓄᐊᑲᖏ, ᖃᐅᓐ, ᖃᐅᓐᓵ

8 ᖃᓄ ᐃᓐ ᑭᓐᐊ ᓇᓐᑦᐁᓐᓇᓐᓇᓄᓐ ᖃᐅᓐ ᒋ ᐃᓄᐊᑲᒃ: ᐊᐳᖏ ᐯᔨᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐊᐊᓂ X; ᑲᑭᓇ ᑐᓵ ᑭᓇᐊ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᐁᐅᓐᓇᓇᐊᐊᓵ

9 ᖃᓄ ᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᖏ ᐃᓇᖃᓄᓐ ᐊᐁᐃᖅᒃ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᓇᒃ: ᐊᐳᖏ ᐯᔨᓄ ᓄᓯᐊ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓄᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐅᖅᖏᓵ

10 ᑲᐃᓇ ᑲᔭ ᓇᓐᑦᐁᓐᓇᖃᓄᓐ ᐅᑭᒪ ᒋ ᐃᓄᐊᑲᒃ: ᐊᐳᖏ ᐯᔨᓄ ᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐊᐊᓂ Xᵪ

11 ᐊᐊᓂ ᑐᓵ ᒪᐊᖏ ᑫᑌᓐᑦᓄᓯᖏ ᐁᓐᓇᔨᑲᒃ ᒥ ᐊᐊᓂ ᖃ ᐅᐸᒥᑦᑲᓂᐅᓂᒥᑲᒃᵪ

12 ᐊᐊᓂ ᑐᓵ ᖃ ᑭᑌᓐᑦᓄᐃᑎᓄᓐᓇ ᑦ ᒪᑎᓂᒪᑲᓂᐃ; ᐊᐊᓂ ᑐᓵ ᖃ ᑦᐸᓴᓐᑦᓄᐃᑎᓄᓐᓇ ᑦ ᑭᑌᓂᒪᑲᓂᐃᓵᵪ

13 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑦᑭᓄᓐᐊ ᑭᓐᐊ, ᐅᔨᐱᐃᖃᓄᓐᐃᓂᓂᐅᒃ ᑲᔭ ᐃᓐᓴᓐᓂᐅᒃ, ᐁᓐᒥᐁᑲᓄᓴᒃ! ᐊᐳᖏ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᓐᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᐃᒧ ᒥ ᐱᓐᑎᖃᓄᓴᑦᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ: ᐊᐳᖏ ᑲᐃᓐᐃ ᑭᓐᐊ ᑭ ᐱᓐᑎᖃᓄᓴᓐᐊ, ᑲᐃᓐᐃ ᑦᑐ ᐃᓐᐃ ᐱᓐᑎᖃᓄᓴᓐᐊᓂᐊ ᒥ ᑭᑌᓂᒪᑲᓂᐃᓄᐊᓐ ᐃᑭᐅ ᑲ ᐃ ᐱᓐᑎᖃᓄᓴᓐᐊᓂᐊᓵ

14 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑦᑭᓄᓐᐊ ᑭᓐᐊ, ᐅᔨᐱᐃᖃᓄᓐᐃᓂᓂᐅᒃ ᑲᔭ ᐃᓐᓴᓐᓂᐅᒃ, ᐁᓐᒥᐁᑲᓄᓴᒃ! ᐊᐳᖏ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᐊᐊᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ-

Digitized by Google

ᐧᑫᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐲᓕᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᐧᐊᔪ�breakᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓄᐧᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ: ᒥ ᑦᔅ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑫ ᐅᓇᒥ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᒣᒃ ᑌᕆᔨ ᓂᒥᐧᐊᓇᐦᓱᐧᐃᓇᔅx

15 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᓱᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᓇᐧᐊ, ᐅᔑᐱᐃᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐁᒃ ᑲᔪ ᓵᕀᓱᓯᐁᒃ, ᐁᓇᒥᐁᑲᓱᔪᒃ! ᐊᐳᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐃᑦᔅᑫᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᑲᔪ ᐊᑭ ᐯᔑᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᓴᒃ ᒥ ᐧᑫᑲᑎᓱᐁᒃ, ᐊᐱ ᑦᔅ ᑲ ᐧᑫᑲᑎᓱᐧᐊᑲᒃᐧᐃᑲᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓂᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᔑᔅ ᒥ ᒪᒥᐃᔅᓂᐧᐃᑌ ᐊᐱᐃᑌ ᑭᓇᐧᐊx

16 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᓱᓇᐧᐊ, ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᑫᑭᐱᓇᐧᑫ ᑭᑭᓄᐧᐃᔑᐧᐁᐧᑦᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᔑᒃ, ᐊᐧᐁᓄᓇ ᑫ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᑭᐧᔅᑦᒍᐧᓇ ᑭᒥᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃᒥᑯᓂ, ᑲᐧᐁᓄᓇ ᓂᓇᑯᐧ ᐃᓄᐧᓇᒃᐧᑭᐧᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ; ᐊᐧᐁᓄᓇ ᑦᔅ ᑫ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᑭᐧᔅᑦᒍᐧᓇ ᐅᓵᐧᐃᓄᓂᔪᐧᐊᐧᐃᐱᑯᓂ ᑭᒥᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃᒥᑯᓇᒃ, ᒪᒥᓇᐃᑫ ᔪᐧᐃᐊᑫ!

17 ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᑫᑭᐸᑎᒥᔪᒃ ᑲᔪ ᑫᑭᐱᓇᐧᑫᔪᒃ: ᐧᑫᑯᓇᓇ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᔑᐧᐃᒃ ᑫᒥᐃᓄᓇᐸᐧᑦᒃᒃ, ᐅᓵᐧᐃᓄᓂᔪᐧᐊᐧᐃᐱᒃ, ᑲᔪᓵᒪ ᑭᒥᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒥ ᐱᓂᒥᑲᑌᓂᒃ ᐅᓵᐧᐃᓄᓂᔪᐧᐊᐧᐃᐱᒃ ᒪᒥᓇᐃᑫ ᔪᐧᐃᐊᑫ?

18 ᑲᔪ, ᐊᐧᐁᓄᓇ ᑫ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᑭᐧᔅᑦᒍᐧᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐧᐊᐧᐃᐱᓇᐧᑫ, ᑲᐧᐁᓄᓇ ᓂᓇᑯᐧ ᐃᓄᐧᓇᒃᐧᑭᐧᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ; ᐊᐧᐁᓄᓇ ᑦᔅ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᑭᐧᔅᑦᒍᐧᓇ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᐃᓵ ᐁᐧᐸᑌᓂᒃ, ᒪᒥᓇᐃᑫ ᔪᐧᐃᐊᑫx

19 ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᑫᑭᐸᑎᒥᔪᒃ ᑲᔪ ᑫᑭᐱᓇᐧᑫᔪᒃ: ᐧᑫᑯᓇᓇ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᔑᐧᐃᒃ ᑫᒥᐃᓄᓇᐸᐧᑦᒃᒃ, ᒥᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ, ᑲᔪᓵᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊᐧᐃᐱᒃ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒥ ᐱᓂᒥᑲᑌᓂᒃ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ?

20 ᐊᐧᐁᓄᓇ ᑦᔅ ᑫ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᑭᐧᔅᑦᒍᐧᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐧᐊᐧᐃᐱᓇᐧᑫ

Digitized by Google

ᐱᑯᓂ, ᑭᒋᐊᐱᑭᓵᓕᒪᓗ ᐃᐃᓂ, ᑲᔾ ᑲᑭᓐ ᕐᑯᓐ ᐃᐃᐃᒐ ᑲ ᐊᒋᑲᑌᓂᑲᓚ

21 ᐸᐧᐅᓐᓂᓐ ᑲᔾ ᕐ ᑭᒋᐊᐱᑭᓵᓕᒍᕐᓐ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐅᐧᐃᓄ-ᑲᒥᑯᓂ, ᑭᒋᐊᐱᑭᓵᓕᒪᓗ ᐃᐃᓂ, ᑲᔾ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᐃᐃᒐ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴᓂᒋᓐᓚ

22 ᐊᐊᓄ ᕐᔅ ᕐ ᑭᒋᐊᐱᑭᓵᓕᒍᕐᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᑯᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᐱᑭᓵᓕᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲᔾ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᐃᐃᒐ ᓗᒪᕐᐱᓂᒋᓐᓚ

23 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑭᒋᓕᐧᐊᑫ ᑭᓐᐊ, ᐅᔨᐱᐃᕐᐧᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᑲᔾ ᓵᕐᓕᓐᔅᑲ, ᐯᓐᒥᐯᑲᓕᔾᔅ! ᐊᔅᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓐᐊ ᐯᔨᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓕᒋᑲᑌᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᓐ ᓗᑦᐃᑭᑌᑲᑭᑲ ᑭᕐᑯᓐᐊ ᑲᑲᑭᑲᑌᓂᑭ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᕐᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᐸᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᓗᔾ ᕕᒋᐃᐧᐃᓐᐊᑲ ᑲᑲᑭᑲᑌᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᑲᑌᓂᑭ ᐅᓐᓂᐧᐃᓐᐊᓓᑲ, ᑎᐸᓄᑦᐃᓐᐊᓓ, ᑲᔾ ᑌᐧᐯᐸᓕᐧᐊ ᐸᓄᑦᐃᓐᐊᓓ: ᒥ ᓴ ᐅᓗ ᕕ ᑭ ᑐᐸᒥᐸᓐᓚ, ᐃᓂᓄ ᓓᐸᑭᓴᓐᐊ ᕐᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐸᓐᓚᐧᐃᐸᓐᓚ

24 ᑭᓐᐊ ᕐᑭᐱᓐᕐ ᑭᑭᓗᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᐅᓴᑲ, ᑲ ᔅᑦᑲᐧᐃᓐᐊᐅᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᖏᔨ, ᑲ ᑌᐱᑯᓂᐧᐃᒣᑲ ᕐᔅ ᐊᐧᐃᒐ ᑲᒥᓐᓚ

25 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑭᒋᓕᐧᐊᑫ ᑭᓐᐊ, ᐅᔨᐱᐃᕐᐧᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᑲᔾ ᓵᕐᓕᓐᔅᑲ, ᐯᓐᒥᐯᑲᓕᔾᔅ! ᐊᔅᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓂᓓᓐᐊ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓐ ᑲᔾ ᐅᓇᑲᓐ, ᐱᓓᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᐅ ᕐᔅ ᒍᓂᑭᓗᒪᑲᑲᓐ ᒪᑭᒪᒥᐧᐃᐅᓐᓐ ᑲᔾ ᐅᓵᒥᐅᓓᓐᓐᓚ

26 ᑭᓐ ᕐᑭᐱᓐᕐᔪᓐ ᓵᕐᓕᓂ, ᓄᑭᒪ ᐱᓂᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᒐ ᐃᐅᓐ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓐ ᑲᔾ ᐅᓇᑲᓐ, ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᐅ ᑲᔾ ᑭ ᐱᓓᑭᓐᓚ

27 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑭᒋᓕᐧᐊᑫ ᑭᓐᐊ, ᐅᔨᐱᐃᕐᐧᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᑲᔾ ᓵᕐᓕᓐᔅᑲ, ᐯᓐᒥᐯᑲᓕᔾᔅ! ᐊᔅᑲ ᑭᕐ ᐃᔨᓇᑦᓕᐧᐊ ᒪᓗ

Digitized by Google

ᑲ ᖃᓂᑲᑌᓐ ᒋᐯᑲᒥᔨᓐ, ᐊᓐ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓄᓴ·ᑲᐣᓐ ᐋ·ᑲᒋ ᐊᐳᐃ, ᐱᓐᒋ ᕀᓀ ᒧᓀᑲᒪᑲᐣᓐ ᑲ ᓂᐳ·ᐋᑊ ᐅᑲᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᑲᔦ ᑲᑭᓐ ᑫᔨᓐ ᑲ ᐱᓐᓯᓄᑲᓐ

28 ᒥ ᔪ ᑲᔦ ᑭᓐ·ᐊ ᐁᔑᓴᔨᓯᔦᑲ ᐋ·ᑲᒋ ᐊᐳᐃ ᑭ ·ᑲᐳ·ᑲᓯᓐ·ᐃᓂᓄᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐋᑲ ᐱᓐᑲ ᐊᐳᐃ ᕀᓀ ᑭ ᒧᓀᑲᓄᓀ-ᑲᔨᓐᓐ·ᐊ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᔦ ᒪᒥᐃᔑ·ᐁᐱᓯ·ᐃᓐ

29 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓐ·ᐊ ᑭᓐ·ᐊ, ᐅᔑᐱᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᔑᑲ ᑲᔦ ᐸᓐᓯᐳᔑᑲ, ᐁᓐᒥᐁᑲᓯᔦᑲ! ᐊᐳᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔑᔑᓐ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐃᒥᑫ-·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐋᑲ ᐅ ᒥᐯᑲᒥᓯ·ᐊᓐ, ᑲᔦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔑᔑᓐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᐯᑲᒥᓯ·ᐊᓐ ᑲ ·ᑲᐳ·ᑲᑎᓯ·ᐊᑊ,

30 ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᔑᓐ·ᐊ ᑦᓄ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐱᒻᒪᓯ·ᐊᓐᓯᔨᐸᓐ ᒣ·ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒪᓯ·ᐊᑊ ᓄᓯᓐᓂᐸᑲᑊ, ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐᑲ·ᐊᓯ-·ᐊᓐᓐᐸᑲᑊ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓐᒧ·ᐊᑊ ᐊ·ᐃᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐋᓐ ᐅ ᒋᓵ·ᑭᒥᓂᔦ

31 ᒥ ᔪ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑎᐱᓐ·ᐁ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᑎᓯᔦᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᓂ-ᐃᓂᓯᒥᓂ·ᑲ ᐃᑭᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓵ·ᐊᑊ ᐃᓂᐤ ᐊ·ᐃᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ-ᓂ·ᐊᓐᓐ

32 ᒧᔨᑭᓐᐸᑲ ᔪ ᔨᓯ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒋ ᒪᒋᐃᔑ·ᐁᐱᓯ·ᐊᑊᓐ

33 ᑭᓐ·ᐊ ᑫᓀᐱᔨᔦᑲ, ᑭᓐ·ᐊ ᐊᐅᓂᑫ ᑫᓀᐱᔨᔦᑲ, ᐊᓐᑎ ᑫ ᐅᓐᒋ ᐅᔑᓐᒥᑲ ᓂ·ᔭᓴᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒋᐃᔨ-ᔨᑌᓐᑲ ?

34 ᒥ ᔪ ᐃᐃᐤ, ᓐᔨᑫ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᔭᐊᒪ·ᐃᓂᓐ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐃᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ, ᑲᔦ ᑫᑭᐟ·ᐁᓐᓯᓐᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ, ᑲᔦ ᐅᔑ-ᐱᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ : ᐃᓂᓐᓯ ᔪ ᑲ ᓂᓵ·ᐊ ᑲᔦ ᔪᔪᑲᐊ·ᑲ-·ᐊ·ᐊ ; ᐃᓂᓐᓯ ᔪ ᑲ ᐸᐸᔭᓀᐣ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐁ·ᐃ-ᑲᒥᔨ·ᐊᑊ, ᑲᔦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᕈᓀ ᐅᑌᐃᓐᓐ ;

Digitized by Google

35 ᑭᓇ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᓂᔪᖅ ᑲᑭᓇ ·ᑲᓴ·ᑲᑎᓗ·ᐃ ᒥᖅᑭ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᓇᖅ, ᐅ·ᑲᓴ·ᑲᑎᖅ ᐁᐱᓪ ᐅ ᒥᖅᑭᒪ ᐅᓇᑭ, ᐱᓂᔅ ᐅ ᒥᖅᑭᒪ ᐃᖅᑫᖅᖅ ᐸᕐᑲᓴᖅ ᐅ·ᑭᓴᓇ, ᐊᐊᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᖅᑲ ᓇᓴᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑲᒥᔪᓇᑲ ᑲᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊᐱᔪᓇᑲ�global

36 ᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓭ·ᐊ, ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᐅ ·ᑫᔪᓚᓇᓄ ᑕ ᐱ ᐅᑎᓗᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑭᓄ ᓄᓇᔪᒪ ᐯᒪᑎᓗ·ᐊᑲᓗ

37 ᐅ ᑭᑲᓴᒪᓗ, ᑭᑲᓴᒪᓗ, ᑭᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓴ·ᑉ ᐊ·ᓭᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ-·ᐊᑲ, ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᐱ·ᒪᑎ·ᑲᓇ·ᑕ ᐊᓗᓂᓂ ᐃᑭᑎᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᓴᐊᒪ-ᔪᖅᓇ, ᐊᑭᓴ ᑕᓗᓇ ᕽ ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᓇᐅᓇ·ᑲᐸᓇ ᑭᓂᓀᓂᓴᖅ, ᑕᐱᓵᔪ ᐸᑲᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒧ·ᐊᓇᐅᓭᖅ ᐅ ᐸᑲᐊ·ᑲᓂᓗᒪᓇ ᐊᓭᒥ ᐅᓂᓇ-·ᑭᑲᓂᓇᑲ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᓵ ᑭ ·ᐃ ᓄᓇᑕᓗᓭ·ᐊ!

38 ᓇᓵᕽ, ᑭ ·ᐊᑲᐳᑲᓂ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᔪᓭ·ᐊ ᒥ ᐸᓭᑕᖅ

39 ᐊᐅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓭ·ᐊ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓗ-ᓭ·ᐊ, ᐸᓂᒪ ᐃᑭᔪᔪᖅ, ᔅ·ᐁᓇᑦᔪᓗ ᐊᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐱ ᑕ·ᑭᔨᓇᑲ ᑌᐯᓇᕽᓂᑭᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲᓄ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓇ 24.

1 ᑭᓴᔪ ᑕᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐊᒪ, ᑲᔪ ᑭᒥᐊᔅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᔪᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓇᒥ ᒪᒧᓄ ᑭᑭᑲᑌᓂᐁᐃᔪᓄ ᐁᔨᔪᓂᐁᐃᔪᓄ ᑭᔨᓂᑲᑌᓂᐁᐃᔪᓄ ᐁᔨᔪᓂᐁᐃᔪᓄ ᐁᔨᔪᓂᐁᐃᔪᓄ ᐁᔨᔪ

3 ᒣᑦᑲ ᑕᓄ ᑭ ᓇᒪᒋᐱᒃ ᐊᒥᓱᓄ ·ᐊᒋᓇᑲ, ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓂᑦᑲᑯ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓇᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓂᒋᓇ, ·ᐃᓇᒋᒪ·ᐃᔨᓇᓇ, ᐊᓂᓇ ᐊᐱᒃ ᕿ ᐃᓇᑭ ᑕᑕ? ᐊᓂᓇ ᑲᔪ ᕿ ᑭᑭᓇ·ᐊᓂᓇ·ᑲᑲ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐊᐱ ᐱ ᑦ·ᑭᔨᓇᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᒋ ᐃᓐᑲᓴᑲ ᐊᑭ ?

4 ᑭᒪᓕ ᑕᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐊᓇ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓴ, ᓴᓇ·ᑲᒥᓂᓂᑲ ᐊ·ᐃᓵᑲ ᒋ ·ᐊᔪᔨᐃᓂᓂ·ᐁᑲᓀ

5 ᐸᑌᓵᓇ ᓕ ᑕ ᐱ ᑦ·ᑭᔨᓄᑲ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑭ)·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᓇ ᓕ ᐊᐊᓄ **X**; ᐸᑌᓵᓇ ᑕᓄ ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᔨᐃᒪ·ᐊᓇᓀ

6 ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓇᒋᓇ·ᐊ ᕀᓲ ᓇᓐ)<ᓂ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑲᔪ ᑕ ᓄᓇᒋ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᓇᓐ)<ᓂ·ᐃᓇᓇ: ᓴᓇ·ᑲᒥᓂᓂᑲ ᑕᓄ ᒋ ᒥᓂᑲᑌᓇᑕ·ᒥᐃᓂᓂᐁᐅᑲ: ᐊᐳᑲ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᐅ ·ᑫᓂᑐᓇᓇ ᐸᓴ·ᑲᓂ ᑕ ᐃᓇᑭᓄᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᓄ ᒪᔑ ᑕ ᐃᓐ·ᑲᔪᓂᓄᓇᓀ

7 ᐊᐳᑲ ᐯᔑᑲ ᐁᓇᑲᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑲ ᐸᓂ·ᑭ·ᓄᓄᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᑯᑭᑭᓇ ᐁᓇᑲᓂᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᔪ ᑯᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ: ᑕ ᐸᑲᑌᓵᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᑭᑢᐃᓇᐃᓐ·ᐃᓇᓇ, ᑲᔪ ᑕ ·ᑭᓇ·ᑲᓇ ᒥᓂᑌᓀ

8 ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᐅ ᒥ ᐱᑭᓇᑲ ᐁᓂ ᒪᑎᔨᑭᓇ ᓇᓂᑲᑌᓇ·ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇᓇᓀ

9 ᒥ ᑕᓄ ᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓂᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᑯᔪᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓂᑯ·ᐊ ᑕᓄ; ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᓴᑭᔨᑫᓂᒥᑯ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐁᓇᑲᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᓇᒥᓀ

10 ᒥ ᑕᓄ ᐸᑌᓵᓇ ᐊ·ᐃᓵᑲ ᑫ ·ᐊᑲᓇᑌᓇᑕᓇᑲ, ᑕ ᐸᑕᒥ·)·ᐊᑲ ᑕᓄ, ᑲᔪ ᑕ ·ᐃᓴᑭᔨᑫᓂᓇᑎ·ᐊᑲᓀ

Digitized by Google

11 ᐸᑌᐦᓐ ᑕᔅ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᐃᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᓀᒥᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᑕ ᐊᐦᐧᐊ, ᐸᑌᐦᓐ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᓴᐊᐧᐊᓀᓐᓵ

12 ᖽᑦ ᐊᐱᑭ ᐸᑌᐦᓐᓀᑭᓐ ᒪᑭᐃᔭᐧᐁᐱᐧᐃᓀᓀᓐ, ᐸᑌᐦᓐ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ ᑕ ᐊᓂ ᑮᑲᓂᓵ

13 ᐊᐊᐧᓂ ᑕᔅ ᖽ ᓴᔨᔭᐊᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐁᓀ ᒥ ᐊᐊᐧᓂ ᖽ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᐦᓵ

14 ᐅᐅ ᑕᔅ ᐅᑭᒧᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᒥᐧᓀᒪᒧᐧᐃᓀ ᑕ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᓀᑭᑲᑌ ᒥᐟᑌ ᐊᑭᓀᓐ, ᑭ ᐧᐃᓀᑕᒧᐃᐧᐊᑊ ᑲᑭᓀ ᐁᓀᑲᓂᐟᐧᐊᑊ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲ ; ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᖽ ᐱ ᐃᔅᑲᑲᐦᓵ

15 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐧᐊᐸᓀᑕᒣᐧᖽᓀ ᐃᐃᐧ ᖽᑕᐟᓀᐧᓵᑲᑲ ᓂᔅᔭᓀᒪ-ᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓀᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓀᑕᓀᑲ ᐊᐊᐧᐧ ᑮᓂᔾᓪ ᐊᐧᓀᑭᖽᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᒪᑲᑲ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐱᓀᑐᓀᓐᖽᓀ, (ᐊᐧᐁᓂᓀ ᖽ ᑲᓂᑕᒧᐧᖽᓀ ᒪᓂ ᑕ ᓂᐟᑐᑕᒪ :)

16 ᒪᓂ ᑕᔅ ᐃᑭᐧ ᒍᑎᐊᐱᓀᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐧᐊᐧᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᑭᓀᑲ ᑕ ᐃᔑᓂᔑᐧᐊᑲ :

17 ᒪᓂ ᑕᔅ ᐊᐊᐧᓂ ᐧᐊᑭᑌ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᐦᐧᐃᓂᓀᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐧᐊᑌ ᑲᐧᓂᓵᐧᐁᐟᐧᐁ ᖽᑯᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐱᓀᓀᑲ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᐦᐧᐃᓂᓀᑲ ᐅᓀᒥ ;

18 ᒪᓂ ᑕᔅ ᐊᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᑎᑲᐧᐃᓂᓀᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐧᐊᑌ ᑲᐧᓂᓵᐧᓀ ᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐱᓀᓀᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᐧᓵᓀᓀᓐᓵ

19 ᑦ ᑲᐧᐦᑦᑭᐟᐧᐊᑲ ᑕᔅ ᐃᑭᓂ ᖽ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᑌ ᐊᐱᓂᑭᔅᓀᓵ, ᑲᔨ ᐃᑭᓂ ᖽ ᔪᔪᔑᖽᐧᐃᐧᐊᐟᐧᐃᑌ ᒣᐧᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔑᑲᑎᓂᐧᐦ !

20 ᓵᓀᑦᑎᒪᐧᓂᐦ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᒣᐧᑲ ᐱᐳᐟᓂᐦ ᑲᔨ ᐊᐦᐧᒥᐁᑭᑔ-ᐦᐟᓂᐦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔪᔨᔅᓵᓀ

21 ᐊᐳᑌ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᐱ ᐊᐧᐱᑭ ᑦ ᓴᓵᑭᐟᓵᓂᐧᐊᓵ, ᐧᐃᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐱ ᐊᐱᑭ ᓴᓵᒪᐟᓂᐦ ᐊᐧᐸᓂᑯᐦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᑲᑌᐦ ᐊᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐱᓂᔅ ᓄᓇᑦ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᔪ ᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᑕ ᐊᐱᒋ ᓴᓇᑲᓂᓇᕽ

22 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᕆᔅ ᐊᑲᔅᑲᐧᐁᓄᑲᓇᓂᐧᐊᓂᓄᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᔾᑲᑭᓇ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐅ ᑕ ᐱ�central ᐊᑲᔅᑲᐧᐁᓄᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂ : ᐃᑭᓂ ᔪ ᑲ ᑭᑲᐸᒥᓇᐧᑦᑦ ᑕ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐊᑲᔅᑲᐧᐁᓄᑎᑲᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᓄ ᑭᔾᑲᑲᓇᕽ

23 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᕆᔅ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᐱ ᐊᐧᐁᓂᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑦᑫᓇ, ᓇᔅᑫ, ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᐅ X, ᑲᔪᒧᒪ ᐃᐃᒪ ; ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐧᐯᕽᑫᐧᓇᕽ

24 ᐊᐅᒃ ᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᐧᐊᑲ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᔾᐃᐧᐁ Xᕽᑲ, ᑲᔪ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᔾᐃᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᒋᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲ, ᑲᔪ ᕆ ᐧᐊᑦᕽᐃᐧᐁᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᓇᐧᐁᒋ ᐧᐊᑦᕽᓇᑎᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᔪ ᒧᒪᑲᒋ ᐊᐳᐃᓇ ; ᑲ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓂᓇᑦ, ᒥ ᐧᐊᔪᒋᐧᐊᑦᕽᓇ ᐊᐅᐃᑲ ᐃᓂᓇ ᑲᑭᕽᑲᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇᕽ

25 ᓇᔅᑫ, ᐊᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓇᕽᒪᐧᐃᓂᓇᐧᐃᐧᐊᓓ

26 ᒥ ᔪ ᐅᓇᒋ ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᐃᓂᓇᐧᐁᐧᐃᑫᓇ, ᓇᔅᑫ, ᕽᐧᐁᑦᑲᒥᐧᐁᓇᑲᓇ ᐊᐅᒃ ; ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅᔪᓇᐧᐊᐧᐃ ; ᓇᔅᑫ, ᑲᕽᓇᑲᓇ ᐊᐅᒃ ; ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐧᐯᕽᑫᐧᓇᕽ

27 ᐊᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐧᐊᑦᕽᓇᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᕽᑌᑲᓇ ᕆᔅ ᓂᓇᑲᐯᐊᓇᑲᓇᓇ ; ᒥ ᔪ ᑲᔪ ᑫ ᐃᓇᑭ ᐱ ᕽᑭᔾᑲᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᓂ-ᐧᑭᔪᒪᓇᕽ

28 ᐊᐅᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑫ ᐊᐅᒃᐧᑫᓇ ᒥᔅᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᑦ, ᒥ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔾ ᒪᐧᐊᓇᑭᐃᐧᐁᐊᒃ ᒥᑭᔪᐧᐊᓇᕽ

29 ᐧᐃᐸᒃ ᔪ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᔪᑦ ᐃᐃᓂ ᔪᓇᑭᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᒣᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔾᑲᑭᓇ ᑭᔪᔅ ᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔅ, ᑎᐱᑭᑭᔪᔅ ᑲᔪ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑕ ᓴᑲᔪᑫᔪ, ᐊᓇᓇᑦᑲ ᑲᔪ ᑕ ᐸᓇᑭᔾᐃᓂᓄᑦ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᑲᔪ ᒣᔅᑲᐧᐃᔾᔨᓇᑭᓇ ᑭᔾᑲᑦᑲ ᑭᔾᑲᑦᑲ ᑕ ᓂᓂᓇᑭᔪᐧᐊᓇᕽ :

Digitized by Google

30 ᒥ ᕆᔨ ᒧ ᓇ·ᑲᑎᓂᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇ·ᐊᒋᒥ ·ᐊᐸᓇᐊᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓯᒪ ᑭᔪᑯᓇᑲ: ᒥ ᕆᔨ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐁᓇᓯᐱᑌ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ ᑫ ᓇᓄᑲᑎᓯ·ᐊᖅ, ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒧᒪ·ᐊᓇ ᕆᔨ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓯᒧᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᐃᓇᑲ ·ᐊ·ᑭᓇᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲ ᑲᔪ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑌᓇᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲᓀ

31 ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᔭ·ᐊᓇ ᕆᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᓯᓂᒪᓇ ᑌᑕᑯ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐁᒧᒪᑎᓂᑲ >ᐸᓯᑲᓂᓂ, ᑕ ᒧᒪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐊ·ᐊᓇ ᕆᔨ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑲᐸᒧᒪᑲ·ᐃᓂᓯᓇ ᓂ·ᐁᔪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓇᓯᓄ·ᐁᑲ ᐅᓇᓯ, ᒥᓯᑌ ᐊᓇᒥᑭᔨᐃᓇᑲᓀ

32 ᓄᓇᓪᒪᑲ ᔪ ᐊ·ᐁᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒧᒧᒪᑲ·ᐃᑌ ᐸᑫᓵ·ᓂᒥᓇᓇᑎᑲ; ᐊᐱ ᑫᐅᐸᑌ ᑭ ᒪᓄᐱᑎ·ᑲᓯᑌ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᓵᑭᑭᐃᒧᒪᑲ ᓂᐱᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑫᓇᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᓂᐱᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓕᓇ·ᑲᓇᑲ:

33 ᒥ ᔪ ᒋᐱᔪᑯ ᑭᓇ·ᐊ, ᐊᐱ ·ᐊᐸᓪᒥ·ᑫᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ, ᑭᑫᓇᓪᒧᑲ ᔪ ᐊᓱ ᐯᓕᓇ·ᑲᓇᑲ ᐊᐅᑌ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᓇᑌᒥᓇᑲ ᐊᐱᓵᓀᔪᓀ

34 ᑫᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᐃᑭᓂ ᓄᓇᔪᒪ ᐯᐃᒪᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑦ ᒣᑭᔪᓂ·ᐊᐅ ᐸᓂᓪᒪ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑫᔪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓪᔨ·ᐃᔪᓀᔪᓀ

35 ᑭᔭᑲ ᑲᔪ ᐊᑭ ᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᔪ, ᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᑭᑐ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑦᔭ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᔪᓂᓄᓇᓀ

36 ᐃᐃᓂ ᑦᔭ ᑭᔭᑲᑲ ᑲᔪ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑎᐸᓕᑭᓂ·ᓴᓂᓇᑲ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓇᓂᓪᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐁᓇᓄᓇᑲ ᑭᑭᑭ-ᔭᑯᓇᑲ, ᒥ ᐁᑕᒪ ᓄᓪᓀ

37 ᐊᑐᓗ ᓯᓕᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔭ·ᐁᐸᑎᓂᑭᐸᓇ ᒣ·ᑲ ᐊᐊᓂ ᓄᐊ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑎᓂᓂᒃ, ᒥ ᔪ ᑲᔪ ᑫ ᐃᓇᑭ ᐱ ᕆ·ᑭᔭᑲᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓂᒪᓀ

38 ᐊᑐᓗ ᓯᓕᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔭ·ᐁᐸᑎᓂᑭᐸᓇ ᑭ·ᐠ ᓂᑭᐱᑭᐸᓇ ᐊᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᓂᐸᓂᓴᑲ ᑲᔪ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᐸᓴᑲ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑎᑫᓵᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᑲᔪ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ·ᐃᑎᑫᐃᐢᓇᓂᓂᑲᓇ, ᐱᓂᔅ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑲᔪᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᑯᑭᓄ ᓄᐊ ᑲ ᐳᓗᖅ ᑯᕐᑯᓇᒃ,

39 **ᑲ**·ᐃᓇ ᔅᔭ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓇᓗᓂ·ᑐᒃ ᐸᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐱ ᓂᑭᐱᓂᒃ, ᑲᔾ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᓂᓂᑯᖅ; ᒥ ᔾ ᑲᔾ ᕿ ᐃᓇᑭ ᐱ ᑕ·ᑭᔪᓇᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓗᒪᓕx

40 ᒥ ᔅᔭ ᐊᐱ ᓂᔪᓇ ᑭ ᑯᐅᖅ·ᑯᖅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓇᒃ; ᑯᑭᓂ ᔅᔭ ᐯᔪᒃ ᑕ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᔅᔭ ᑕ ᐃᔅᑯᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃx

41 ᓂᔪᓇ ᐃ·ᕿ·ᐊᒃ ᑕ ᐱᑭᔅᑭᐳᑭᕿ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐱᑭᔅᑭᐳ-ᑭᑲᓂᓇᒃ, ᐯᔪᒃ ᔅᔭ ᑯᑭᓂ ᑕ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᔅᔭ ᑕ ᐃᔅᑯᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃx

42 ᐊᔅᓂ·ᑯᐱᒃ ᓴ: ᑯᐳᖅ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓇᑭᓇ·ᐊ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑎᐸᓄᑭᓂ·ᓴᓂᓇᒃ ᕿ ᐱ ᑕ·ᑭᔪᓇᒃ ᑯᑭᓄ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᕿᒥ·ᐊx

43 ᐅᐅ ᔅᔭ ᑭᕿᓇᑕᒧᒃ, ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑯᑭᓄ ᑌᐯᓇᑲᓇᒃ ·ᑯᑲᐳ-ᑲᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑭᕿᓇᑕᓇᑭᐸᓇ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑎᐸᓄᑭᓂ·ᓴᓂᓇᒃ ᕿ ᐱ ᑕ·ᑭᔪ-ᓂᓂᔪᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᒧᑎᔅᑲᓇ, ᑕ ᐊᔅᓂ·ᑯᐱᐸᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᔅᔭ ᐅ ᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓀᑭᓇ ᐅ ·ᑯᑲᐳᑲᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐃᑲᑌᓂᔅx

44 ᒥ ᔾ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑭᓇ·ᐊ ᑲᔾ ᐁᔅ·ᐃᐢᒃ: ᑯᐳᖅ ᐃᐃᓄ ᒣ·ᑲ ᑎᐸᓄᑭᓂ·ᓴᓂᓇᒃ ᑯᑭᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓂᒪ ᑕ ᐱ ᑕ·ᑭᔪᓇ ᒣ·ᑲ ᐃᓇᓇᑕᓂ·ᐁᔅx

45 ᐊ·ᐁᓇᓇ ᔅᔭ ᑯᑭᓄ ᒣᓄᐃᔪ·ᐁᐱᓂᖅ ᑲᔾ ᑫᑭᑕ·ᐁᓇᑕᓇᒃ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓇ, ᑫ ᑎᐯᓇᑕᒥᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓇ ᐃᓇᓂᓄ ᐅ ·ᑯᑲᐳ-ᑲᓂᒥᓇᒃ ᑲ ᑯᐳᓂᒪᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᔅᓂᒪᖅ ᐊᐱ ·ᐁᑭᑭᕐᓂᓇᒃ?

46 ᔅ·ᐁᓇᑯᓂᓂ ᔾ ᑯᑭᓄ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓇ, ᑯᑭᓄ ᐊᐱ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓇ ᐱ ᑕᑯᔪᓂᓇᓇᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑲᑯᖅx

47 ᑫᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓇᓇᓇ·ᐊ, ᑕ ᑎᐯᓇᑕᒥᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑯᓇᐃᒥᖅx

Digitized by Google

48 ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ᕿᓐ ᐋᐊᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑐᑫᓐ ᐅᑌᐃᓐᑲᒃ, ᓂᕿ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ·ᐸᑦᑕᐃ ᑕᑭᔨᓐ;

49 ᑫ ᐊᓂ ᕿ ᐸᑭᑌ·ᐋᑦᑫᓐ ·ᐃᑭᐸᒥᑦᑫᒪᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᑫ ·ᐃᑐᐸᒪ·ᑫᓐ ᐅᑭᔭ·ᑫᐱ·ᐊᓐ;

50 ᐋᐊᐤ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓐ ᒣ·ᑲ ᐃᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓐᑕᐸᒃ ᑕ ᐱ ᕿ·ᑭᔨᓄᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᒣ·ᑲ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑎᐸᐅᑭᐟ·ᓴᓂᓐᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓐᑕᐸᒃ,

51 ᐅ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓕᔪᓐ ᕿᔭ, ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᔭᐅᔪᓐ ᒥ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐋᑫᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑦᐸᒥᐅᑲᑲᑲᑲᓐ: ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᒪ ᖁᑦ ᐋᓐᑌᒧᓐᑲᒃ ᑲᔪ ᑫ ᕿ·ᓂ·ᐁᐳᐱᑌᔨᓄᑲᓐᓂᓐᓀ

ᐸᑫᐱᐃᑲᓐ 25.

1 ᒥ ᕿᔭ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐃᓂᓐᑦᑦᒃ ᒪᑦᐳ ᒥᑦ·ᓯ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭ·ᑫ·ᐋᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱᐣᓐᑲ ᐅ ·ᐋᓴᔨᓂᓐᑦᑕᓂ·ᐋᓐ, ᑲ ᐊ·ᐃ ᑌᐸᑭᔭᑲᒃ·ᐋᑫᐟ ᕿᔭ ᑲ ᐅᔭᑭ·ᐃᑎᑫᓂᒋᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐᓀ

2 ᓇᓐᓀ ᕿᔭ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑭ ᓂ·ᐸᑲ·ᐋᒃ, ᓇᓐᓀ ᕿᔭ ᑭ ᑲᑭ-ᐸᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓀ

3 ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐸᑎᓯ·ᐋᑫ ᑭ ᐅᐃᐱᓐᓀ ᐅ ·ᐋᓴᔨᓂᓐᑦᑦᑕᓂ·ᐋᓐ, ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᕿᔭ ᐱᒥᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᔨᓇ·ᐊ:

4 ᐃᑭᓄ ᕿᔭ ᑲ ᓂ·ᐸᑲ·ᐋᑫ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᓇ·ᐊ ᐱᒥᑌᓂ ᐅ ·ᐋᓴᔨᓂᓐᑦᑦᑕᓂ·ᐋᓐᑲᒃ ᐊᔨᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑌ·ᐋᔨᓂ·ᐋᓐᑲᒃᓀ

5 ᒣ·ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓐᑌᓇᑫᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᔨ·ᐃᑎᑫᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲᑭᓐ ᐁᓐᑕᔨ·ᐋᑫᓄ ᑭ ᑲ·ᐃᓐ·ᑲᔨ·ᐋᑦ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᓂᐸ·ᐋᑦᓀ

6 ᐋᑦᐱᐣᐱᐱᑲᒃ ᕿᔭ ᑭ ᐱ ᐸᑭᓇᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᓀᔭᑫ, ᐋᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ·ᐃᑎᑫᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐱ ᑌᐸᑭᔭᑲ·ᐃᑲ ᓴᓀ

Digitized by Google

7 ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᑲᑭᓐ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭ·ᑫᑲᒃ ·ᐁᓂᔭᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔪᔪᐊ·ᐊ ᕿᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑯᓐᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊᓐᓂᓐᓯ

8 ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐸᑎᓂᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᕿᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐ·ᐊᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓂ·ᐸᑲᓂᓐ, ᒥᔪᔪᐊᓐ ᓴ ᐸᓐᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑌᒥ·ᐊ; ᐊᐅᓴ ᓂ ·ᐊᓴᑯᓐᒋᑲᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᐸ·ᐁ·ᐊᓐᓯ

9 ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓂ·ᐸᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᕿᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐊ·ᐊᓐᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐢᓕ, ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᓴ; ·ᑫᑲᓀᓐ ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᐸ ᑎᐱᓴᓯᓐ ᐸᐱᔭᑯ ᒋ ᐊᐅᓴᒪᓐᑲ: ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒣᔭ ᕿᓂ ᐸ ᐅᓂᔪᔪᓐ ᒋ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᐁᑲ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐸ·ᐊᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᒋ ᐊᐸ·ᐁᓴᑲ ᕿᔭᓯ

10 ᒣ·ᑲ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐃᐃ ᐊᐸ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᕿ·ᑭᔪᓐ ᐊᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔭᑭ·ᐃᑎᑫᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ; ᐃᑭᓂ ᕿᓂ ᑲ ᐁᔭ·ᐃᐱᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐱᓐᑎᑫᒪ·ᐊᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ·ᐃᑎᑫᓐᑎ·ᐃᓂᓐᓴᓐ: ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᓐᒪᓴ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᑌᑲᑲᓯ

11 ᐸᓂᒪ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᐱ ᕿ·ᑭᔪᓐ·ᓇᑲ ᐃᑭᓂ ᔨᑭᑭᓴᑲ ᐅᔭ·ᑭᓂᑭ·ᑫᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐢᓕ, ᑌᐯᓇᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᑌᐯᓇᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᐸᑲᔨᓇᒪ·ᐃᔪᓐᓇᓯ

12 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐊᓇ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴ, ᑫᑫᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓂᓂᓐ·ᐊ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᒥᓯᓂᓇᓯ

13 ᐊᔭ·ᐁᐱᓪᓴ ᓴ, ᐊᐅᓴ ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓇᒥᓐ·ᐊ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᑲᔨᒪ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑎᐸᓗᑭᒥ·ᓱᓂᓇᑲ ᒣ·ᑲ ᑫ ᐱ ᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᒥᒪᓯ

14 ᐁᐅᓴ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓄᓇᓐ·ᑲᑦ ᒪᓕᐅ ᐃᓂᓂ ·ᐁᓴᓇᑲ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓐᒋᒪᓴ ᕿᓂ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐸᒥᑐᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓇᑕᒪ·ᐊᓇ ᕿᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᐃᒪᓇᓯ

Digitized by Google

15 ᐃᓂᓄ ᑦᔭ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐅ ᕈ ᒥᐊᓐ ᐊᓐᓐ ᒋᓕᓀᒋᓐ, ᐃᓂᓄ ᑯᑭᑉᓐ ᑦᔭ ᓂᔨᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑯᑭᑉᓐ ᐯᔨᑲ; ᑎᑲᑯᓐ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐅ ᕈ ᐊᒡᑎᐊᓐ ᒋᐱᔭᑯ ᐁᐱᑌᓐᒋᑯᓂᑭᓐ, ᒥ ᑦᔭ ᐊᓗᐃᓚᓀᓯ

16 ᒥ ᑦᔭ ᐋᐁᓄ ᐊᓐᓐ ᒋᓕᓀᒋᓐ ᑲ ᕈ ᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓚ, ᐅ ᕈ ᐋ·ᐃ ᑭᓴᐱᓐᑭᑲᓐ ᐃᓂᓄ, ᒥ ᑦᔭ ᕈ ᑯᑯ ᑲᓴᕈᐋᓚ ᑯᑭᑉᓐ ᐊᓐᓐ ᒋᓕᓀᒋᓐᓯ

17 ᒥ ᑲᔪ ᐋᐁᓄ ᓂᔨᓐ ᑲ ᕈ ᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓚ, ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᕈ ᑯᑯ ᑲᓴᕈᐋᓐ ᓂᔨᓐ ᑯᑭᑉᓐᓯ

18 ᐋᐁᓄ ᑦᔭ ᐯᔨᑲ ᑲ ᕈ ᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓚ ᕈ ᐊ·ᐃ ᒍᓐᑕ·ᐊᓐᑲᐃᐊᑫ, ᒥ ᑦᔭ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑲᐊᓚ ᐅ ᓄᓂᐋ·ᓂᒥᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᕈᐱᒪᒪᓐᓯ

19 ᐸᓂᒪ ᑦᔭ ·ᐃᑲᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᕈᐱ-ᒥ·ᐋᓐ ᕈ ᑕ·ᕈᔨᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᕈ ᑎᐸᕈᓐᑕᒪᑯ·ᐋᓐ ᑦᔭᓯ

20 ᒥ ᑦᔭ ᐋᐁᓄ ᑲ ᕈ ᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓚ ᐊᓐᓐ ᒋᓕᓀᒋᓐ ᕈ ᐱ ᐃᑯ ᕈ ᐱᐊᓚ ᐊᓐᓐ ᑯᑭᑉᓐ ᒋᓕᓀᒋᓐ, ᕈ ᐃᕈᔪᓚ, ᑌᐯᓀᕈᑫᓐᓐ, ᕈ ᕈ ᐸᕈᑌᑕᒪ·ᐃᔨᐊᐸᓐ ᐊᓐᓐ ᒋᓕᓀᒋᑲ: ᓇᔭᑫ, ᑯᑭᑉᓐᑲ ᐊᓐᓐ ᒋᓕᓀᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᓗ ᓂ ᕈ ᑯᑯ ᑲᓴᕈᐋᑲᓯ

21 ᐅ ᕈ ᐃᑯᓐ ᑦᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᕈᐱᒪᒪᓐ, ᒥ ᓴ ·ᑲᑦᑲ, ᑭᓐ ᒥᓄ ᑲᔪ ·ᑲᑦ·ᑲᑎᓂ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓐ: ·ᑲᑦᑲ ᓴ ᕈ ᕈ ᐃᔨᑎᑫ ᐊᓂᓐᒋ ᑫᑯᓐ ᐅᓐᓂ, ᕈ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒋᒥᐃᓐ ᐸᑌᐹᓐ ᑫᑯᓐ: ᐱᓐᑎᑫ ᑭᑉ ᐅᕈᐱᒪᒪ ᐅ ᒧᒥᑭᓂ·ᐃᓂᓐᓯ

22 ᐋᐁᓄ ᑦᔭ ᑲ ᕈ ᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓚ ᓂᔨᓐ ᒋᓕᓀᒋᓐ ᕈ ᐱ ᐃᕈᔪ, ᑌᐯᓀᕈᑫᓐᓐ, ᕈ ᕈ ᐸᕈᑌᑕᒪ·ᐃᔨᐊᐸᓐ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᔪᓐ ᒋᓪᓂᓚᑲᓂ: ᓇᔭᑫ, ᓂᔪᓐ ᑯᑕᑭᓴᑲᑦ ᒋᓪᓂᓚᑲᓂ ᐊᓗᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑯ ᑲᔭᑭᐊᑲᓵ

23 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪᓐ, ᒥ ᓴ ᓱᑲᑲᑦ, ᑭᓐ ᒥᓄ ᑲᓴ ᓱᑲᓱᑎᓗᓗ ᐸᒥᒋᑲᓐ: ᓱᑲᑲᑦ ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪᒥᑫ ᐊᓂᓚᑦ ᑫᑯᓐ ᐅᓐᒥ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓚᒥᐃᓐ ᐸᑌᓕᓐ ᑫᑯᓐ; ᐋᓐᑎᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᓗ ᐅ ᒧᒪᑭᓗ·ᐃᓂᓚᵇₓ

24 ᒥ ᑦᔾ ᐁᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐊᓚᓂ·ᐃᓴ ᐯᔪᑲ ᒋᓪᓂᓚᓐ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᑭᑐ, ᑌᐯᓐᒥᑫᓐᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᒥᓂᐊᐸᓐ ᑭ ᓴᓐ-ᑫᓐᒋᑯᓗᑫᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᔪᑫᑫᓐ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓗ·ᓴ·ᐁᐱ-ᓂᑫᓗ·ᐊᓐ, ᑲᓴ ᒧᒪᐊᓐᓂᑫᑫᓐ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᑎᑫ-ᓗ·ᐊᓐ:

25 ᓂᓐ ᑯᒋᑭᐊᐸᓐ ᓴ, ᒥ ᑦᔾ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐃ ᑲᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒋᓪᓂᑎᒪ ᐊᐊᒪᒋ·ᐊᓇᑦ: ᓇᔭᑫ, ᒥ ·ᐁᐊᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑦᐁᒪᓵ

26 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᑯᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑯᑌ ᑦᔾ, ᑭᓐ ᒪᒥ ᑲᓴ ᑭᑎᒥ ᐸᒥᒋᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᒋᐊᐸᓐ ᑭ ᒪᓂᔪᑫᑫᓐ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓗ·ᓴ·ᐁᐱᓂᑫᓗ·ᐊᓐ, ᑲᓴ ᑭ ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓐᓂᑫᑫᓐ ᐃᐃᒧᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᑎᑫᓗ·ᐊᓐ:

27 ᑭ ᐸ ᑭ ᓴ ᒥᐊᐸᓂᑦ ᓂ ᓄᓂᐁᓂᒪᓐ ᐃᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑐᔨᐢᐊᓐᒋᑲᓐ ᓄᓂᑲᓐ, ᒥ ᑦᔾ ᐁᐱ ᑭ ᐱ ᑕ·ᑭᔪᐊᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑲ·ᐁᐸᓐ ᓂ ᓄᓂᐁᓂᒪ ᑲᓴ ᒥᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑕᑯ ᑦᔾᑭᐃᓚᵇₓ

28 ᒪᑦᒥᑦ ᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒋᓪᓂᓚᓐ, ᒥᓂᑦ ᑦᔾ ᐁᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐁᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᓗ ᒋᓪᓂᓚᓐₓ

29 ᐁᐅᓴ ᑲᑭᓐ ᐸ·ᐯᓄᓐ ᑲ ᐁᑲᓴᑦ ᑕ ᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ,

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓇᒥᐅᓐ ᑕᔅ ᐊᐊᓄ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐊᐅᔭᓚᓗᒃ ᑕ ᒪᑲᐃᒪ-ᑲᓂᐃ ᐊᐳᐃ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐅᔭᓴᒃᓯ

30 ᐃᔨᐧᐁᐱᓂᒃ ᑕᔅ ᐊᐊᓄ ᒪᒥ ᐸᒥᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᒥᓴᒃ ᐁᔨᑎᐱᑲᑎᓂᒃ: ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᐃᐃᒪ ᕿᑦ ᐊᓇᑌᒧᓴᒃ ᑲᔦ ᕿ ᑦᐧᓄᐧᐁᐅᔨᐱᑌᔨᓴᒃᓯ

31 ᐊᐃᐱ ᐊᐊᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪ ᐱ ᑦᐧᑭᔨᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓇᑦᐊᑯᓂᐧᐃᓂᓴᒃ, ᑲᔦ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐱᓂ ᐁᓇᓇᓇ ᐱ ᐧᐃᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑯᒃ, ᒥ ᑦᐧ ᕿ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓇᐱᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓇᑦᐊᑯᓂᐧᐃᓂᓴᒃ;

32 ᐁᓇᓓᒪᐱᑲ ᑦᐧ ᑦ ᒧᐧᐊᓇᒥᐃᐧᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐁᓇᑲᓂᓂᐧᑭᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓇ: ᐅ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓂᓇᓇ ᑦᐧ ᒧᐧᔭ ᒧᓇᒧᓂᐧᔨᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᐊᑲ ᐅ ᒧᓇᒧᓂᔨᒪᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑯᑦᓇ ᐅᓇᒥ:

33 ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᑦᐧ ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓵᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᒧᓇᒧᓂᔦᓇ, ᐃᓂᓄ ᑦᐧ ᑯᑦᓇ ᐅ ᓇᒪᓇᐱᐃᑭᓴᒃᓯ

34 ᒥ ᑦᐧ ᑭᔨᐅᑭᒧᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓓᒃ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᑭᓴᒃ, ᐱ ᐃᔭᓗᒃ ᑭᓇᐧᐊ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓇᑭᒥᓂᒃ ᔑᓵ, ᐱ ᐊᐳᒧᒃ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐧᐊᓇᒃ:

35 ᐊᐳᓗᒃ ᓂᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᑎᓂᓇᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔦᒥᔨᓇᓇᓇ ᑦᐧ: ᓂᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᓇᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᓇᓇᓇ ᑦᐧ: ᓂᓇ ᐱᐧᐃᑌᐧᐃᓇᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᓇᑎᑲᐃᔨᓇᓇᓇ ᑦᐧ:

36 ᓂᓇ ᐱᓇᐧᑲᔦᑭᑎᓇᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᓇᐁᐧᐃᔨᓇᓇᓇ ᑦᐧ: ᓂᓇᑦ ᐊᑯᒪᓇᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᒪᓇᓇᓇ ᑦᐧ: ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐧᑲᐅᑯᓇᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᒪᑲᐧᐃᔨᓇᓇᓇ ᑦᐧᓯ

37 ᒥ ᑦᐧ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐧᑲᐧᑎᑦᐧᐊᑯᒃ ᑫ ᓇᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐧᐊᑯᒃ,

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐃᓕᒃ, ᑌᐯᓇᒋᑫᓐᓇ, ᐊᓇᐱ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓂᓵᓇᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓗᓂᓐᓇ, ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐊᔅᒥᓂᓵᓇᑲ? ᑲᔅᓭᒪ ᑭ ·ᐃ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᓐᓇ, ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᓂᓵᓇᑲ?

38 ᐊᓇᐱ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓂᓵᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐱ·ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐋᓇᑎᑲᐃᓂᓵᓇᑲ? ᑲᔅᓭᒪ ᑭ ᐱᓇ·ᑲᔅᑭᑎᓐᓇ, ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐱᑭᔨᐁᐃᓂᓵᓇᑲ?

39 ᑲᔅᓭᒪ ᐊᓇᐱ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓂᓵᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓕᓐᓇ, ᑲᔅᓭᒪ ᑭᐸᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓐᓇ, ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓴᓕᑲ·ᐃᓂᓵᓇᑲ?

40 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ ᕃ ᓇ·ᕃ·ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐃᒪᑲ, ᑲᔅᓭ ᕃ ᐃᓴᑲ, ᕃᕃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓴ·ᐊ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊ·ᐁᑲ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐅᔨ ᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᓇᔨᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓴᑲ, ᓅᓇ ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊ·ᐃ·ᐃᔨᓴ·ᐊᓵ

41 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᕃ ᐃᓴᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓇᒪᓇᒥᓂᑭᓴᑲ, ᐊ·ᐊᓵ ᓇᑲᔨᐯᑲ, ᑭᓇ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒪᕃᓇᔨᔨᓴᑲ, ᐃᑫᐯᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑲᑭᕃ ᐃᔅᔨᑌᓇᑲ, ᑲ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔨᔨᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑲ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᑲᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᑭᓂᒪᓇ:

42 ᐊᐳᑲ ᓂ ·ᐃ·ᐃᔨᓂᓴᔅᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔅ-ᒥᔨᓵ·ᐊ: ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᓴᔅᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇ-ᐃᔨᓵ·ᐊ:

43 ᓂᓇ ᐱ·ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓴᓴᔅᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᓇᑎᑲ-ᐃᔨᓵ·ᐊ: ᓂᓇ ᐱᓇ·ᑲᔅᑭᑎᓴᓴᔅᓇ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᔨᐁᐃᔨᓵ·ᐊ: ᓂᓇᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᓴᓴᔅᓇ, ᑲᔅᓭ ᓂᓇ ᑭᐸᐅᔨ-ᓴᓴᔅᓇ; ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐊᑎᔨᓴᓵ·ᐊᐸᓴᓴᔅᓇ

44 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ·ᐃᓴᓵ·ᐊ ᑲᔅᓭ ᕃ ᓇ·ᕃ·ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐃᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑭ-

Digitized by Google

ᑐᐧᑊᖏ, ᑌᐯᓇᑭᑫᓐ, ᑊᓇᐱ ᑲ ᐧᑊᐸᒥᓂᓇᓐᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᓯᐧ-ᓂᑫᓐ, ᑲᐸᒪ ᑭ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᓐ, ᑲᐸᒪ ᑭ ᐱᐧᐃᑌᐧᐃᑫᓐ, ᑲᐸᒪ ᑭ ᐱᓇᐧᑲᑦᑭᑎᑫᓐ, ᑲᐸᒧ ᑭ ᑊᑯᓯᑫᓐ, ᑲᐸᒧ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐧᑲᐅᑯᑫᓐ, ᒥ ᓕᓀ ᑭ ᐸᒥᐧᐃᓯᓂᓯᑊᐧᒃᐦ?

45 ᒥ ᓕᓀ ᕐ ᓇᐧᕐᐧᐊᔪᑊᖏ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᖏ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᓴ ᑭ ᑐᐧᑊᓯᓯᐧᐃᖏ ᐯᔪᒃ ᐅᑯ ᒧᐧᐃᒃ ᑲᑲᓇᑊᓯᓯᐧᑊᖏ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇᐃᑫ

. 6 ᒣᑦᑲ ᕿᓂᐢ ᐃᐃᒋ ᐯᑕᓂᓐᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᑦ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᑲᑦ-ᓱᑲᓂᒥᓂᓐᑲ ᐃᓂᐤ ᖃᒪᓐ ᑲ ᓗᐸᐢᐳᐃᓴᐱᐱᓱᓂᓗᓐ,

7 ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᓴᐢᑲᑯᓐ ᐃᑫᐧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓱᓂᓗᓐ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐊᐢᓂᐧᐊᒉᐢᓂ ᑭ ᒧᐦᑭᓱᓂᑲ ᑯᐱᐢ ᓴᓇᑲᑭᓴᑲᑎᓂᑲ >ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐢᑭᓴᓇ ᕿᓂ ᐧᐊᑭᑎᑎᑲᓇ ᒣᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓂᑭᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐢᓂᓂᐢᓇᓭ

8 ᐊᐱ ᕿᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᓇᐢᒥᓂᐢᓇ, ᐊᐱᐢ ᑭ ᓂᓵᑲᑎᐢᐧᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔨᓂᐢᓇ, ᐊᐅᓴᓇ ᐧᐁᓇᐢ ᐅᐅ ᐸᓴᐢᑎᑲᑌᓵ?

9 ᐊᐳᑲ ᐅᐅ >ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓇ ᐸᑌᓴᓇ ᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑎᐢᓴᓂ-ᐧᐊᓴᐸᓇ ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᒥ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᓂᓂᐃᐧᐊᐸᓇ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑫᑎᒪ-ᑭᐢᐧᐊᑲᓭ

10 ᐊᐱ ᕿᓂᐢ ᓄᐢᔨᐸᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓇ, ᐊᐅᓴᓇ ᐧᐁᓇᐢ ᒥᔨᓵᑭᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᐅᓂ ᐃᐧᑫ? ᐊᐳᑲ ᒥᓴ ᐧᑫᔨᓂᓂ ᓴᓇ ᑭ ᔨᐸᑲᓭ

11 ᐊᐳᑲ ᒪᐸᑲ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᐢᐧᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐢᒋᔨᑫᒥᑯᐧᐊᑲ: ᓴᓇ ᕿᓂ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᐸᑲ ᑭᐸ ᐊᐅᓵᐧᐃᐢᓴᓇᐧᐊᓭ

12 ᐊᐳᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐢᑭᓇᓇᑲ >ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓂᓂ ᓂᓵᐧᐃᓇᑲ, ᒥ ᓇᐃᑲᑯᐧᐊᑲ ᓵ ᓂᓇ ᑭ ᔨᐸᑲᓭ

13 ᑫᑫᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓂᓂᓴᐧᐊᑲ, ᐃᐃᒋ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᓇᑭᑲ-ᑌᐧᑫᓇ ᐅᐅ ᒥᐧᓴᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐊᑭᓇᑲ, ᒥ ᐃᐃᒋ ᑲᓵ ᐧᐊᑲᑭᑲᑌᓂᑲ, ᒥ ᐅᓇᑭ ᒥᐧᑫ-ᓂᒧᑲᓂᐃᑲᓭ

14 ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᐯᔨᑲ ᐃᑭᑲ ᐊᓵᓂᔨᓇ ᒥᑦᐢᓭ ᔪᐟᑎ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓭ ᐃᓵᑲᓂᐟᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓭᑲ ᑲ ᓴᓭᑲᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᒥ ᓵᓵᑭᑭ-ᐧᐃᓇᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓇ,

Digitized by Google

15 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇ ᑕᔅ, ·ᕐᑯᓂᓇ ᕐ ᒥᔪᔪᐸᖅ, ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᓂᓇᑯᓂ? ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑯᒪ·ᐊᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᒥᓐᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᓂᓗᒥᑕᓇ ·ᐊᐱᓵᑭᓂᐅᓐᓴᓇᓚ

16 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐃᐤ ᐊᐱ ᐅᓇᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ·ᕿᑭᐅᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᔪᔨ-ᐸᑭᑎᓀᖏᓚ

17 ᐃᐃᐤ ᑕᔅ ᓂᒡᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒡᕈᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᖏ ᑲ ᐅᒪᐱᓗᓗᓂ ᐸᓀᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊᖏ, ᐊᓇᑎ ᐃᐃᒪ ᖃᓄᐅᒡᒪ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇᓚ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐁᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇᓚ ᑭ ᒥᑭᔅᓇ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑲᐱᓀᔪᑯᓂ ·ᐃᓀᓇᑎ·ᐃᓇ?

18 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ ᑕᔅ, ᐅᑌᓀᓇᑲᓚ ᐃᑦᓪᓚᑲ ᑭ ᓀᓗᑲ·ᐁᑲ ᐯᔨᖏ ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓀ·ᐊ ᑕᔅ, ᕿᑭᓄᐊᒪᒡᕿᖏ ᐃᑭᑐ, ᐯᓕᓀ·ᑲᓇ ᓂᓇ ᑭᔨᑲᑐᒪ; ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓇᓀ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑲᐱᓀᔪᑯᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᑲᓕᑲᓂᒥᓇᑲ ᑲᔪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᑲᓚ

19 ᐃᑭᐤ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᑲ ᕿᔅ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒧᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀ·ᐊᖏ ᒥᒃᓕᓇ; ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔨᑐᓀ·ᐊ ᕿᔅ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑲᐱᓀᔪᑯᓂ ·ᐃᓀᓇᑎ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂᓚ

20 ᐊᐱ ᕿᔅ ·ᐁᓀᓀᔨᓂᓂᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᐱᐃᓚᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕᓂᔨᓇᒥᑦᑭᓂᒥᓇᓚ

21 ᒣ·ᑲ ᕿᔅ ᑲ ·ᐃᓯᓂ·ᐊᖏ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ, ᑫᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓀ·ᐊ, ᐯᔨᑲ ᑭᓀ·ᐊ ᐁᓇᑕᔨᔪᑲ ᓂᓇ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᔪᔨᐸ-ᑭᑎᓂᑲᓚ

22 ᐃᐱᐦᑎ ᕿᔅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑭᓀ·ᐁᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲᑭᓀ ᕿᔅ ᐁᓇᑕᔨ·ᐊᖏ ᐊ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐃᓀ·ᐊᓇ ᐯᐯᔨᑲ, ᑌᐯᓇᑕᑫᓴᓇ, ᓄᓇ ᓀ?

23 ᐅ ᑭ ᓀ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᔪᐊᓇ ᕿᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᓀᖏ, ᐊᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᓇ-

Digitized by Google

ᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᓇᓱᓂᓇᑲ ᐃᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᓇᒥᓄᓐᑕᑲ, ᒥ ᓴ ᑯᐊᓂ ᕿ ·ᑯᐸᔨᐸᑭᑎᓂᖏᓪ

24 ᑯᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓭᒪ ᓯᓗ ᓯᓅ ᐁᔨᐱᐃᑲᓱᓂᖅ: ᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᓭᐅᓂ ᑕᓂᓂ ᕿ ·ᑯᐸᔨᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑭᓭᓯᓇ! ᑕ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓇᑎᓂᐸᓇ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓭᔨᑯᐸᓇ ᑯᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓂx

25 ᒥ ᑕᖏ Jᑕᖏ, ᑯᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑯᐸᔨᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗ ᓄ·ᕿ·ᐊ-ᔨᐃ·ᐁᓗ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᓗ ᑕᖏ, ᐅᑭᓯᒪ, ᓅᓇ ᓇ? ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᐸx

26 ᒣ·ᑲ ᑕᖏ ᑭ ·ᐃᓭᓂ·ᑯᓗ, ᒥᖏᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓇᓇ ᐸ·ᕿᔨᑲᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓇᑭᓯᓇ·ᑯᑲᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᓇᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᐸ·ᕿᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓇ ᑕᖏ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐃᒪᓯ·ᑯᑲᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᓇᓗ ᑕᖏ, ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓂᑲ, ᐊ·ᐄᓴᓕᓗ; ᒥ ᓴ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓵᓂx

27 ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓇᓇ ᑕᖏ ᐃᐃᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂᓂ, ᑲᓴ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑯᒍ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓇ ᑕᖏ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᓗ, ᒥᓂ·ᕿᓕᑲ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐅᓇᑕᔨᐸᑲ;

28 ᑯᐳᓗ ᒥ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᒥᖏ·ᑭᒪᓇ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓇᑯᒥᑦ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲ, ᐸᑌᓵᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑭ ᓭᑭᓂᑲᑌᓂᑲ ᑭ ·ᐁᐯᓇᑭᑲᑌᑭᓇ ᒪᒥᐃᔨ·ᐁ-ᐱᓭ·ᐃᓇᓇx

29 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᑕᖏ, ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓇᑊᒪ ᐅᓇᒥ ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᕿᓭ·ᐋᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓇᓇ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᑲᖅ, ᐸᓂᒪ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ ᐊᐱ ᐅᖏᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᕿᔪᓐᓄ ᑲᓴ ᑭᓇ·ᐊ ᓄᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ-·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲx

30 ᐊᐱ ᑕᖏ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᑯᑊ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐋᑲᐊᒧᑲ ᐃᐃᐃᒪ ᐊᓀᓕᖅ ·ᐊᑭᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔭ·ᑯᑊx

Digitized by Google

31 ᒥ ᕿᓂᔪ ᐅᓇᓚᒃ, ᑲᑭᓐ ᐅᓐᑕᔪᕐᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᓐᑫᓐᒡ-ᓇᐧᐊ ᓂᓐ ᐅᓐᒥ ᓄᓐᔨᒪ ᑎᐱᑲᒃ: ᐊᐳᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᐃᑲᑎᑌ, ᓂᓐ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑌᐧᐊ ᐊᐊᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᔪᓂᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᐃᑭᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᓴᒃ ᕿᓂ ᑕ ᓯᐧᓂᓴᓂᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲᓯ

32 ᐸᓂᓚ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐱᒋᐸᐅᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ ᐃᐃᓚ ᑲᓕᓕᓇᑲᓯ

33 ᐱᕿᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᓇᒃ ᕿᓂ, ᒥᓴᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐊᓇᐧᐅᓂᒥᐧᑲᐧᐅ ᑭᓇ ᐅᓇᒋ, ᐅᓂᐧᐅᑲ ᕿᓂ ᓂᓇ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓇᐧᐅᓂᒥᓯᓇᓯᓯ

34 ᕿᓴᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ, ᑫᑫᐧ ᑭᐧ ᐃᓂᓇ, ᓄᓇᔪᒪ ᑎᐱᑲᒃ, ᕿᐧᐧᐸ ᓇᐯᐸᑲᐊᐧᑲᓇ, ᐊᐧᔪᔪᓂᓯᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᓪᓕᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᒥᔪᐅᓇᓯ

35 ᐱᕿᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ, ᒥᓴᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᐃᕿᓂᐅᒥᓂᓇᓇ, ᐅᓂᐧᐅᑲ ᕿᓂ ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᓪᓕᓯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᒥᓂᓇᓇᓯ ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐧᐊᒃᐊᒃᐊᒃᐊᑲᑲᓯ

36 ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᕿᓴᔪ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐧᐃᕿᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓴᒃ.ᐃᐃᓚ ᖃᓐᓴ-ᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᓂᐧᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ ᕿᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑭᓄ-ᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᑲᓇ, ᐅᐅᒪ ᕿᓇᐱᓕᒃ, ᒣᐧᑲ ᐧᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓴᓇᓇ ᒥ ᐊᐧᔪᒥᐊᔪᓇᓯ

37 ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐃᕿᐧᐃᔨᓇ ᕿᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐱᕿᖃᓇ ᑲᓴ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐅᐧᑭᓴᓇ ᑲ ᓂᔪᓂᒥᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᒣᓇᒪᒪ ᕿᓂ ᑲᓴ ᐊᐱᒋ ᑭ ᔨᔨᒥᐧᐊᐧᐅᓯ

38 ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᐅᓇᓚᒃ, ᓂᓇᑦ ᐊᐧᓚᑲ ᐊᐱᒋ ᑭᒥᐊᓂᒣᓇᒪᒪ, ᐱᓂᔅ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᓂᓇᑲ ᐃᔪᓯ: ᐅᐅᒪ ᕿᔪᖃᐧᐸᒃ, ᐧᐃᒥᐊᔅᐧᐊᐧ-ᐱᒥᔪᐧᐸᒃ ᕿᓂᓯ

Digitized by Google

39 ᐊᓵᐊᓗᓇᑫ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑲᓂ, ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᑯ ᐸᓐᑭᔨᓐ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᐊ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᓄᓂ, ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᓄᓂᑫᓐ, ᐃᒪᓄ ᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑲᐱᐊᔅᑲᐊᓐ ᐅᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓐ: ᐁᓂᐁᑲ ᑕᔅ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᓅᓐ ᐁᖅᓐᑕᒪᓐ, ᑭᓐ ᑕᔅ ᐁᖅᓐᑕᒪᓐᕼ

40 ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᑎᐃᓐ ᑕᔅ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓚᐊᑲᓐ, ᑲᔅᓀ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑲᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓂᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓐ ᑕᔅ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐱᐸᑫᓐ, ᐊᓂᓐ, ᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᔅᑭᔨᓇᓚᐊ ᒋ ᐧᐃᑭᐊᔅᐊᐸᒥᔨᓚᐊᔅᑲᓀ ᐯᔨᑲ ᑎᐸᓱᑭᔨᓀᓐ ᒥᓄᑦ?

41 ᐊᔅᓵᐊᐱᓄᑲ ᑲᓀ ᐊᑲᒥᐊᓄᑲ, ᒋ ᐃᔅᔨᐧᐁᑲ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᐃᓐᐁᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓄᓐ: ᐊᓇᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᐱᑲᔅᐁᓐᑕᒪ, ᓂᓇᒥᔨᒪᓚᐊᓐ ᑕᔅ ᐧᐃᐱᑲᔅᓀ

42 ᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᑭ ᒪᒧ, ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔅᓄᔨᓂᔨᓐ, ᑭ ᐊᑲᒥᐊ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᓄᓂ, ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ᐅᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓐ ᑫ ᑲᐱᐊᓄᓄᔨᐧᐊᓄᓐ, ᐸᓂᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᑕᒪᓐ, ᒪᓄ ᐁᖅᓐᑕᒪᓐ ᑕ ᐃᓐᑭᓐᓀᓐ

43 ᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑲᐧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓂᒥᓐ: ᐊᐧᑲᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᔨᓄᐧᒪᓇᓀᐧᐊ ᐅᔅᑭᔨᓄᔨᐧᐊᓀ

44 ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓇᓐ ᑕᔅ, ᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᒪᒧ, ᑲᔅᓀ ᑭ ᐊᑲᒥᐊ ᒥ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔅᓄᔨᒥᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑫᑦᕼ

45 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᑎᐃᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓚᐊᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓐ ᑕᔅ, ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᓂᐸᓂᓄᑲ, ᐊᔨᓴᔨᓄᑲ ᑕᔅ: ᓇᔅᑫ, ᐊᐢᓵ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑎᐸᓱᑭᔨᓀᓐ ᐯᔨᖏᓇᑲᑲᓐ, ᐊᐊᐤ ᐃᓂᓂᓐᐃᔨᒪ ᑕᔅ ᔨᐊᔅᔨᐸᑎᐅᓇᑲᓂᐧᐃ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᔨᐧᐁᐱᓚᐊᓂᓐ ᐅ ᓂᓇᑭᓂᓇᑲᓀᕼ

Digitized by Google

46 ᐸᓗᓀᑦᑲᒃ, ᐃᓚᒋᓐ: ᓐᓴᕐᕋ, ᐯᓪᓚᓐ ᐱ ᑕᐅᓴ ᑕᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑕᔪᔨᐸᑭᑎᓂᓴᓐ

47 ᒣ·ᑲ ᓴ ᕕᓴᐸᓗ ᑭ ᑕᓂᒥᒋᑯᓗᒃ, ᓐᓴᕐᕋ, ᑕᐊᓂ ᒍᓴ, ᐯᔾᑲ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐊᓪᓂᔨᒥᒋᒥᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᐱ ᓴ·ᑭᔨᓐ, ᑭ ᐱ ·ᐃᑢ·ᐃᑯᓗ ᑕᐱᑢ ᐸᑌᓴᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᓴᓐᒪᒥᓂᑢ ᔨᒫᑲᓂᓂ ᑲᔪ ᒥᑎᑯᓂ, ᑲ ᐱ ᐃᔨᓂᔭᐅᑯᓂᓂ ᑭᑢ ᐄᓴᑭ·ᐃᑢᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᔨᒥ·ᑕᐄᓐᓇᓴ

48 ᑕᐊᓂ ᓴ ᑲ ·ᑕᔪᔨᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓐ ᑭᑭᓗ·ᑕᐊᒥᒋᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᓂ ᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ, ᒥ ᑕᐊᓂ: ᒥᓐᒥᓂᓴᓐ

49 ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐱ ᓀᔨᑲ·ᑕᓗᑊ ᑭᓘᔪᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓐ ᓴ, >ᓂ, ᐅᑭᒋ; ᒥ ᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒋᓘᓴᓐ

50 ᑭᓘᔨ ᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓐ, ᓂᑲᓂᔨ, ·ᑫᑯᓂᓐ ·ᐁᓐᒋ ᐱ ᓴ·ᑭᔪᓐᓐ ? ᒥ ᓴ ᑭ ᐱ ᓴᑯᓐ·ᑕᓗᑊ ᑭᓘᔪᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓐ·ᑕᓗᑊᓴᓐ

51 ᓐᓴᕐᕋ, ᐯᔾᑲ ᐃᑭᑎ ᑲ ·ᐱᑭ·ᑕᓗᑊ ᑭᓘᔪᓐ ᑭ ᓴᓐᓂᓂ-ᕋᓂ, ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓐᓐ ᐅ ᔨᒫᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓴ·ᑕᓗᑫ·ᓴᓐ ᓴᓐᓴᓐ

52 ᒥ ᓴ ᑭᓘᔨ ᐁᓐᓘ, ᒥᓐ·ᐊ ᐊᐅᓐ ᑭ ᔨᒫᑲᓐ ᐃᐃᒫ ᕋ ᑕᓗᔾᑭᔪᐸᓐ: ᑕᐅᑊ ᑲᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓐᒧ·ᑕᓗᑊ ᔨᒫᑲᓂᓂ ᑕ ᐸᓐᑎᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᔨᒫᑲᓐ ᐅᓐᓂᓴ

53 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓐᓂᒪ ᓐᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᔨ·ᑕᓐ ᒥ ᑕᔾᒥᐁᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᑊ, ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᑯᓂ ᕋ ᒥᔨᑊ ᐊ·ᑕᔨᔪᑎᓴ ᒥᓂᑲ ᐊᓪᓂᔨᔨᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᓐ ᓀᒪᓐ ᐁᓐᒥᓐᓐ ?

Digitized by Google

54 ᐋᓐᑎ ᕐᓄ ᑫ ᐅᓐᓯ ᐃᓱᐣᐧᐃᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓯᓐᑲ ᑭᑎᐅᔨᐱᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐ, ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐧᐁᐸᒃ?

55 ᒣᐧᑲ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑎᐸᐣᑭᓯᐧᓴᓂᓐᒃ ᑭᓴᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓐᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐸᐧᐱᑌᐣᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐋᓐ, ᑭ ᐱ ᕿᑭᔨᓐᓐᐧᐋ ᓐᓯᔨᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑭᔪᑎᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐋᓯᑲᐧᐁᒃ ᑭᔪᑎᓴᒃ ᑭ ᕿᓐᓐᒣᒃ ᔨᒪᑲᓐᓐᓐ ᑲᓴ ᒥᑎᓐᓐ ᑭ ᐅᐸᐱᐧᐃᓴᔪᓴᒃ? ᐁᓐᕿᓯ ᑭᔨᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᕿᐱᒥᓂᓐᐧᐋ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᐊᒪᐧᐃᓐᐧᐋᓐᒃ ᑭᑭᐋᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᓐᐧᐋᓐᒃ, ᐧᐃᓐᓐ ᕿᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐸᐱᐧᐃᓴᓯᐧᐃᓐᐧᐋᓐᐧᐋᓐᒃ

56 ᑲᑭᓐ ᐅᐅ ᕿᓴ ᐃᓐᑭᓐ ᑭ ᒥᐳᐧᐃᔪᓂᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᔨᐱᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐋ ᐃᑭᑲ ᐋᐧᐃᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐋᒃᓭ ᒥ ᕿᓴ ᑲᑭᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑭᓐᐊᒪᐧᐃᐧᐋᑲᐧᐃᓐᓐ ᓂᑲᑭᐸᐃᓂᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᔨᒧᓂᓯᓐᑭ ᕿᓴᓐᓐ?

57 ᐃᑭᓐ ᕿᓴ ᐧᐃ ᑭ ᒥᓐᒥᓐᐧᐋᓐᐧᐋ ᑭᔪᔪᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᐊᒪᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐧᐃᔪᐸᔪᓐ ᐧᐃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᑭᐧᐃᐃᐧᐋᑫᐧᐃᓐᓐᐧᐋᓐᓐ, ᐃᐃᒧ ᐧᐃ ᐃᔨ ᒧᐧᐋᑭᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐋ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓐᐧᐋᓐᐧᐋ ᐧᐃᔪ ᐧᐃ ᓂᐧᐃᓂᓐᐧᐋᑯᓂᓂᐧᐋ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐋᓐᐧᐋᓐᓐ

58 ᐱᑦᑎ ᕿᓴ ᐧᐃᓐ ᐧᐋᔪᓐᐧᐋ ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᐱᓐᐧᐋ ᐱᓂ ᑭᑎᐧᐃᔪᑭᐧᐃᓐᓐᐧᐋᓐᐧᐋ ᐅ ᐧᐋᐧᐃᐳᐧᐃᓂᒥᓂᐧᐋᒃ, ᑭ ᐋᐧᐃᑎᑫ ᕿᓴ, ᐧᐃᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᒪᐧᐃᓐᐧᐋ ᐸᒥᕿᐧᐃᓐᐧᐋᓐᐧᐋ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭ ᑫᑭᓐᐧᐋᓐᐧᐋᓐᓐᓭ

59 ᑭᑭ ᑎᔪᑭᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓐᓐᓐᐧᐋᒃ ᕿᓴ, ᐧᐃᔪ ᐧᐃ ᓂᐧᐃᓂᓐᕿᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧᐋᓐ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐋᒃ ᐧᐃᔪ ᑲᑭᓐ ᐃᑭᓂᓐ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᐃᑦᐱᐊᒪᐧᐃᐧᐋᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐃᔪᑦᐱᐊᒪᐧᐃᐧᐋᓐ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᐧᐃᓐᐧᐋᓐᐧᐋᓐᓐᓭ

Digitized by Google

60 ᑲᑦᐃᓐ ᑕᔅ ᐊᑦᐃᐅᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑲᑦᓀᓂᑦᓀᓐ: ᑫᑫᑦ, ᓀᓐᓐᓂᓐ ᐸᑎᓕᓐ ᑫᑭᓐᓴᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᓀᑦ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᑲ, ᐁᓂᐁᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑲᑦᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑲᓀᓐᐊᓛ ᐃᔅᑲᐅᓂᐊᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐱ ᑕᑭᔾᓂᐊᑲ ᓂᔾᓐ ᑲᑭᓐᓴᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᓀᑦ,

61 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᓀᑲ ᑕᔅ, ᑦᓀᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᐸᓐ, ᓂᓐ ᑲᔅᑭᑕᓐ ᒋ ᐸᓐᒋᑕᓀᑲ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓀᔾᒥᐁᑦᐃᑲᒥᑲ, ᒋ ᐅᔑᑕᓀᑲ ᑕᔅ ᓂᓀ ᑲᔨᓐ ᒥᓂᑲ?

62 ᓀᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓱᓱᑭᐦᐃᓐᓀᒋᑫᐦᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐸᓀᐦᑭ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓓᓐ ᑕᔅ, ᑲᑦᐃᓐ ᓐ ᑫᓀᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑ ᓀᐊᔑᑌᒥᐃᓀ? ᑫᓀᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐃᓐᑕᒧᓀᑲ ᐅᓀ ᑲ ᐸᒋᒥᑲ?

63 ᑭᓱᐣ ᑕᔅ ᑲᑦᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓀᓂ ᓀᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓱᓱᑭᐦᐃᓐᓀᒋᑫᐦᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓐᑫᐦᐊᔑᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᓓᓐ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑭᑎᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐯᒪᑌᓀᒥᑲ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᑕ ᐅᓐᒋᑕ, ᒋ ᑦᐃᓐᑕᒪᑦᐃᓐᐅᓂᓐ ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ᑫᑫᑦ ᑲᓀ ᓀᐊᓂ X, ᑭᖁᒪᓂᑕ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᓀᓂ

64 ᑭᓱᐣ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓓᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᑦ ᓱ; ᐁᓂᐁᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓀᑦᐊ, ᑲᑦᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐃᐸᒪᑦᐊ ᐃᓂᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᑭᒪ ᑭ ᓀᒪᑕᐱᐣ ᓀᐃᓂᓂᑭᓀᐃᓐ ᒪᔅᑲᑦᐃᓀᑦᐃᓂᓂᓀᐃᓐ, ᑲᐸ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᑖᐣ ᑭᑎᑭᔅᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᑭᓀᐃᓐᓀᓐ

65 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓱᓱᑭᐦᐃᓐᓀᒋᑫᐦᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᓀᓂᑭᐱᐱᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐦᐃᓐᓀᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᐣ, ᑭ ᑦᐃᒋᒪ ᐃᓂᒥᒋᑦᑭᒋᑦ; ᑫᑦᓂᓀᓐ ᑦᐃᓀᑭᐣ ᑫᐳᐸᣡ ᓀᓀᑦᐃᓂᐅᓀᒪᐳᓐᐦᐃᑲ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᓀᑦ ᑭ ᑕᒋᓀᓀᓐᐊ ᐅ ᑦᐃᒋᒪᐃᓂᒥᒋᑦᑭᒋᑦᐃᓐᓀᓐ

66 ᓀᐃᓂᓀ ᐁᓂᓀᑕᐣ? ᑭ ᓀᑫᐦᐊᔑᐃᓐᐁᐦᐃᑲ ᑕᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᐦᐃᒧᓀᑦ, ᐃᓂᓀᓀᑦᒋᑦᑭᒋᑦ ᒥ ᓂᐳᐣᓀᓂ

Digitized by Google

67 ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᓭᓱᑲᓕᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᐦᐁᐦᐃᓄ ᕿᓂ, ᑲᔪ ᑯᑭᓴᑲ ᒥᒥᓂᓇᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᐦᐁᐦᐃᓄᓐ

68 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᐦᐃᓴ, ᐸᑲᑲᓄ ᐦᐃᓇᒪᒪᐦᐃᔨᑲᓄ, ᑭᓄ **X**, ᐊᐦᐁᓂᓄ ᐯᑭᑌᐦᐃᑲ?

69 ᐱᒋᔪ ᕿᓂ ᐊᐦᑲᒪᓄ ᑭᒋᐦᐊᐦᐃᓂᑲᓄ ᑭ ᕿᓄᐱ: ᑭ ᐱ ᓰᓱᑲᑯ ᕿᓂ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᓄᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᓂᒪᓄ, ᑭᓄ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐦᐃᒋᐦᐊ ᒥᓴᔪ ᓰᓴᔪᑎᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓄᑭᐣᓐ

70 ᑭ ᐊᐦᓂᒋᒪ ᕿᓂ ᑲᑭᓄ ᑭ ᐦᐊᐸᒥᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᐣ, ᑲᐦᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓇᒋᓱ ᐃᐃᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑎᔭᓄᓐ

71 ᐊᐱ ᕿᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐊᓄᑲ ᐁᔑ ᐊᐦᑲᒋᐦᐁᓇᐦᐃᓂᑲᑦ, ᒧᐸᑭᔭᓄ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᓄᓂᑫ ᐅ ᑭ ᐦᐊᐸᒥᒧᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᓇᓂᒪᓄ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲᓂᔭᓂᒪᓄ, ᐦᐊᐊᐤ ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐦᐃᒋᐦᐊᓄ ᒥᓴᔪᓄ ᓇᓴᔪᑎᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓄᒋᓂᒪᓄᓐ

72 ᒥᓄᐦᐊ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓂᒋᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑭᐦᓴᓴ, ᑲᐦᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓂᒪᒋᓯ ᐊᐦᐊᐤ ᐃᓂᓂᓐ

73 ᓇᓇᕐᑫ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᐱ ᓇᓯᑲᒉ ᐃᓂᐤ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐦᐃᓂᒪᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᐦᐊᓄ ᕿᓂ ᐱᐅᕿᓄ, ᐅᓄᒋᒥ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᓄ ᐯᔑᒃ ᐃᑭᓄ; ᐊᐳᔪ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔑᑭᐦᓴᐦᐃᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓄᒋ ᓂᓯᐢᒋᑯᓯᓐ

74 ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᑭᐳᔪ ᑲᔪ ᒪᒋᑭᐦᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᔪ, ᑲᐦᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓂᒪᓯ ᐊᐦᐊᐤ ᐃᓂᓂᓐ ᒥ ᕿᓂ ᐃᑯᔪ ᑭ ᓇᓄᒋᑯᓯᔪ ᓇᐯᐸᑲᐊᐦᑲᓄᓐ

75 ᐱᒋᔪ ᕿᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑫᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᓂᒪᓄ ᒥᓴᔪᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑯᔪ, ᑭᐦᐣ ᓇᐯᐸᑲᐊᐦᑲᓄ ᓇᓄᒋᑯᓯᔪ, ᐊᔭᑯᓂᓯᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᒋᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᒥᔪᑎᓄᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑲᐊᒪ ᕿᓂ, ᑲᔪ ᐊᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᐦᐃᓂᓐ

Digitized by Google

ᐸᕐᐱᐃᑲᓄᓐ 27.

1 ᐊᐱ ᕿᑭᕈᓪᓕᐊᑲᓴ, ᑲᑭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᒋᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᓱ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒋᒻᒥ·ᐋᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓄᓂᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐋᓂᒧ-ᒪ·ᐋᑦ ᑎᓴᓴᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓴ·ᐋᑦ ;

2 ᐊᐱ ᔅᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᒉᑯᐱᓐ·ᐋᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭ·ᐃᓐ·ᐋᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᒪᒪ·ᐋ·ᐋᓐ ᔅᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐸᓐᑎᔨᓴ ᖃᓪᒋᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᑭ-ᑫᓂᒋᓐᓵ

3 ᒥ ᔅᓄ ᒍᔅ ᐋᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐋᓴᔪᔨᐸᑭᑎᓐᓵᑦ, ᐊᐱ ·ᐋᒍᔨᐸᓐᓴᓵ ᑭ ᓂ·ᓴᓐᓵᓯᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᓐᒋᓐ·ᐁᓴᓐᑉ, ᒥᓐ·ᐊ ᔅᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᓯᒥᒋᓐ ·ᐋᐱᔨᑭᓂᒪᓐᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᒥᓀᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᒋᕐᑫ·ᐋᓐ ᑲᓴ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓐᒋ-ᔨᓯᓂᒋᓐ,

4 ᑭ ᐃᑭᔭᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᔪᒋᑫ ᓴ ᑭ ·ᐋᒍᔨᔪᐸᑭ-ᑎᓀᐃᓀ ᐃᐃᓂ ᒋᓀᓵ ᒥᓴ·ᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᔭ·ᐋᑦ ᔅᓄ, ᐋᑯᓀ ᔅᓄ ·ᐃᓀ ᓂᓀ·ᐃᓀᓓ ᑫᑦ ᐃᓄᓓᒋᐊᓵᓵᑭ? ᑭᓀ ᓴ ᐅᐅ ᑲᓀ-·ᐋᒋᓓᓓᓀᓐ

5 ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭ·ᖁᐱᓀᓀ ᐃᓂᓂ ·ᐋᐱᔨᑭᓂᒪᓐᓵ ᑭᒥ-ᐋᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᓵᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᔅᓄ, ᑲᓴ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᔨ-ᓂᑎᔨᓀᓐ

6 ᐃᑭᓂ ᔅᓄ ᑭᒥ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᑭᕐᑫ·ᐋᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐱᓀ·ᐋᓀᓀ ᐃᓂᓂ ·ᐋᐱᔨᑭᓂᒪᓐᓵᓀ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔭ·ᐋᑦ ᔅᓄ, ᑲ·ᐃᓀ ·ᑲᔪ·ᖁᓀᒋ-·ᑲᔨᓂᓀ ᒥ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀ·ᒋ ᓂᓂᒋᔪ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᑲᓵ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᐅᓀᒥ ᑭ ᐅᓀᑎᔨᓀᓂ·ᐊᓀᑲ ᒥᓴ·ᑭᓐ

7 ᑭ ᑲᑲᓄᓐ·ᐊᑲ ᔅᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᒋ·ᐋᖁᓀ·ᐃ ᔅᓄ ᐊᔪᔅᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᓇᓱᓂᓂᑫ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂ, ᐃᐃᒪᒻ ᒋ ᐃᔪ ᓄᐃᑲ·ᐃᓄ·ᐸ ᐱ·ᐃᑌᑲᕽ

8 ᒥ ᕐᔅ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓄᒋ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᑲ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭᑎᑲᓄ, ᒥᐠᑭ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᑲᓄ, ᐱᓂᔅ ᓄᓄᔨᒻ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᕽ

9 ᒥ ᕐᔅ ᑭ ᒪᓴ·ᐃᐠᓂᑲ ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᐠ ᐋᐊᓂ ᑫᓗᒥ ᐋ·ᓇᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᐠ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐸᐱᓇᓇ·ᐋᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᓯᒥᕈᓇ ·ᐋᐱᐠᓄᓂᓴᓄ, ᐁᓇᑭᓄᑾᓯᓂᒥᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒥᓄ, ᐃᓂᓂ **ᐃᐠᓄᐃᓄ** ᐅ ᓂᒪᓂᐠᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑭᒥᑯᓂᒥᓄ ;

10 **ᐅ** ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐋᓄ ᕐᔅ ᒣᔅᑯᑦ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐋᔪᔅᑭ ᐅᓇ·ᑲᓂᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂ, ᒪᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓕ·ᐋᔪᐠ **U**·ᐯᓇᒥᑫᓴ

11 ᑭᐠᐠ ᕐᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓇᔅᑲᑲ·ᐃᑲᐸ·ᐃᑕ·ᐋᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒥ·ᑫᓂᒥᓄ : ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥᑯᓄ ᕐᔅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᓂᒥᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᓂᒥᓄ, ᑭᓄ ᓇ ᔪ·ᐋᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐋᓇ ? ᑭᐠᐠ ᕐᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ, ᑭᕐ ᐃᑭᕐ ᓴᓓ

12 ᐊᐱ ᕐᔅ ᑲ ᐸᑦᒥᔪᐠ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᓭᓴᑭ·ᐃᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐋᓄ ᑲᔅ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓇᑦᔪᓂᒥᓄ, ᑲ·ᐃᓄ ᑲᓇᑫ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓯᔨᓴ

13 ᒥ ᕐᔅ ᕿᓪᕐᑦ ᐁᓇᓴ, ᑲ·ᐃᓄ ᓇ ᑭ ᓄᓄᕐᔨ ᒥᓂᑲ ᑫᔪᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑦᒥ·ᑲ ?

14 **ᑲ**·ᐃᓄ ᑲᓇᑫ ᐯᔪᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᐃᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊ·ᔪᐃᔨᓄ ; ᑲ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐊᐱᒋ ᓪᒪᑲᑌᓇᒥᓂᒥᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᓂᒥᓄᓴ

15 ᒣ·ᑲ ᐃᐃᓂ ·ᐃᔪᓇᑎ·ᐃᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᓴ ᕐᔨᓄ

Digitized by Google

ᐯᔨᖅ ᑭᐸᐧᑯᑲᓄᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᒪᐧᑯᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᑯᓄ, ᐃᓂᓂ ᖃᓄᑕᐧᐅᓂᒪᓂᑭᓄᓚ

16 ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᑯᐅᔅᐧᑯᐧᑯᐸᖃᓄᓄ ᐯᔨᖅ ᑭᐸᐧᑯᑲᓄᓄ ᑲ ᐸᐅᑌᔭᓄᑯᓂᓂᒪᓂᓄ, ᐸᑫᐸᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᐧ-ᑲᓂᓂᒪᓂᓄᓚ

17 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᓄᒥᐃᐧᓂᒪᓄ, ᕿᓪᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓄ, ᐊᐧᐁᖃᓄ ᑕᔅ ᖃᓄᑕᐧᐁᓂᖅᑎ ᒥ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᒪᐧᑯᐃᓂᓄᐧᑯᓄᖅ ? ᐸᑫᐸᔪ ᓴ ᑲᐸᒪ ᒥᔪᔪ ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᒪᔪ X ?

18 ᐊᐧᐅᔪ ᑭ ᑭᑫᕐᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓄᑌᓂᒪᓂᓄ ·ᐁᓄᒥ ᑭ ᐸᑭ-ᑎᓴᒪᓂᔪᓚ

19 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ·ᐊᐧᐁᓄᒪᔪ ᑎᐸᓂᓂᐧᑫᐧᐃ ᐊᐱᐧᑯᓂᓄᐧᓂᓓ, ·ᐃᐧᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᔅᐧᐊᐧᒪᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᐅᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᔪ, ᑲᐧᐃᓄ ᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᑐᐸᐧᐊᓄᓄ ᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᐅᐧᑲᑎᓄᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ: ᐊᐧᐅᔪ ᐸᑌᓄᓄ ᑫᓂᓄ ᓂᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᑭᐃᓂᓄ ᓄᓂᓂᒪ ᑲᔨᖅ ᐸᐧᐊᒪᐧᑯᓂᓄᓄ ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᓂᒥᓚ

·20 ᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᒥ ᓱᓱᑭᐧᐃᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᑯᔪ ᑕᔅ ᑲᐸ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓄ-ᐅᓂᓂᐧᐊᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᔭᓂᓂᒪᐧᐊᓄ ᐸᐧᑌᔭᓄᓂᓂᒪᓂᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᑯᓄ ᑭ ᓄᐧᑕᒪᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᓄᓂᓂᒪᓂᓄ, ᒥ ᐸᓄᒥᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂᓂᒪᓂᓄ ᑕᔅ ᒥᱱᱛᓄᓚ

21 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐧᑯᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᓴᔪ ᑕᔪ, ᐊᐧᐁᓄᓄ ᐅᓂ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᔪᐧᑯᓄ ᖃᓄᑕᐧᐁᓂᖅᑎ ᒥ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᒪᐧᑯᐃᓂᓄ-ᓄᓂᓂᒪ ? ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᐧᐊᔪ, ᐸᑫᐸᔪᓚ

22 ᕿᓪᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓄ, ᐊᐧᑯᓄ ᑕᔅ ᕃ ᑕᔅᐧᐊᔪ ᒥᱱᱛ ᐊᐧᐊᓂ X ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᒪᔪ ? ᑲᑭᓄ ᐁᓄᐸᔨᐧᐊᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐧᐊᓂᓄ, ᐃᓚᓂ ᐸ ᓱᓱᑲᑲᐧᐊᔪᐧᑯᓄᐧᑯᓄᓚ

Digitized by Google

23 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᒃ ᑕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦ, ᐊᑐᓴᐸᓪ, ·ᑫᑯᓐᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐃᔅᒋᒥᑫᒃ? ᐋ·ᐊᔅᒧᑦᓂ ᑕᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐸᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ·ᐊᐣ, ᐃᓗᓄ ᑦ ᐄᓱᒃᑲ·ᐊᑲᑐ·ᐃx

24 ᐊᐱ ᐅᓪᒐᑦ ·ᐊᐅᐸᓇᓇᓴᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓂᑭᑐᓂᒃ ᒋ ᓱᑯᒋᐃᒪᐣ, ᑭ ·ᐋ ·ᐋᑐᓂ·ᑫᓱᓴᑦᑯᓂᒋᓂᑭᓴ ᑕᓂ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᓴᒪ ᓂᐱᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᓂᓂᓇᑭ ᐸᐅᑌᐸᓴᑐᓂᒋᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐋᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᐣ, ᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᓴ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᓯᑭᓴᓯᓴ ᐅ ᒥᓐᑭᒪ ·ᐊᐋᐤ ·ᑲᓐᑲᑲᑐᒃ ᑲᓂᓂ: ᑲᓴ·ᐊᐸᓴᒪᒃ ᑭᓴ·ᐋx

25 ᒥ ᑕᓂ ᓄ·ᑫ·ᐋᔑᐃ·ᐯ·ᐊᐣ ᑲᑭᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐋᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ·ᐋᒃ ᑕᓂ, ᐃᓗᓄ ᐅ ᒥᓐᑭᒪ ᓂᓴ·ᐃᓴᐸᓂ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓯᑯ·ᐊᐣᓴ, ᑲᔪ ᓂ ᓂᐃᓂᓯᓴᓴᑲᓴx

26 ᒥ ᑕᓂ ᐯᑭᑎᓴᒪ·ᐊᐣ ᐸᑫᐸᔪᓴ; ᐋᐱ ᑕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓂᓴᖏ·ᐊᐣ ᑭᔪᔪᓴ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐃᓴ ᒋ ᔪᔪᑲ·ᑲ·ᐊᐣᑲ·ᐃᓂᓂᒥᓴ,

27 ᒥ ᑕᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᒃ ᐅ ᔑᒪᑲᓂᒪᓴ ᐁᔑ·ᐃᓴ·ᐊᐣ ᑭᔪᔪᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᓂᒥᓴ ᐅ ·ᐊᐣᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᓂᓴᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐋᓴ)·ᐃᓴᓯᑲᓴ ᑲᑭᓴ ᔑᒪᑲᓴᓴx

28 ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓯᓴᐁᐱᐃᓴ·ᐊᐣᓴ ᑕᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑲᒧᐃᓴ·ᐊᐣᓴ ᑕᓂ ᒥᓐᑫᑭᓴ ᐋ·ᑭ·ᐃᓂᓂx

29 ᐋᐱ ᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔑ)·ᐊᐣ ᐊᓄ·ᑲᑲᓂ ᒥᓄᔪᑲᒥᔑᓂ ᐅᓴᒋ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐊᓄ·ᑲᑲᓂᐋ·ᐊᐣᓴ, ·ᐃᓴᐸᓂᓯᓂ ᑕᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓴᒥᓴᓗᐋ·ᐊᐣᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐃᓂᑭᓴᑲᒃ: ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐃᑭᓴ·ᑲᓂᒥ(·ᐊ·ᐊᐣᓴ ᑕᓂ, ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐸᐸᓗ·ᐊᐣᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ)·ᐊᐣ, >ᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᒍ·ᐋ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓗᒥ·ᐊᐣᓴ !

Digitized by Google

30 ᐅ ᑭ ᓗᑲᓐᓂᓇ ᑕᔪ, ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᒪᑲᒪᓂᓗᒃ ᐧᐃᒪᐸᔪᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓂᓂᓇ ᐅᑎᑲᓂᓂᓇᑲᓚ

31 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐟᐸᒪᓂᓗᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓇᐃᐦ-ᐱᓇᓂᓇ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᑭᐃᓂᓂ, ᑎᐱᓇᐦᐁ ᑕᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᓗᑲᒧᓇᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒥᐧᐃᓇᓂᓇ ᑕᔪ ᑭ ᓴᓂᑲᑲ-ᐧᑲᓂᓂᓗᒃᓚ

32 ᑭ ᐱ ᓴᑲᐊᒧᓂᓗᒃ ᑕᔪ, ᖃᓇᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑲ-ᐧᓂᓂᓇ, ᖃᒪᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᓂᑭᓇ: ᒥ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᔭᑯᓗᒪᐧᓂᓗᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐧᐃᓇᐅᓂᑭᓇ ᐅᑦ ᓂᔨᑌᓴᑎᑯᓗᒥᓂᓚ

33 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᕿᓇᑭᑲ ᐃᐃᒧ ᑯᓕᑯᒡ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ-ᑌᓂᑲ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐅᒧᑲᑲ ᐅᑎᑲᓂᓇᑫᑲᓇ,

34 ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐃᓇ ᔨᐧᐃᐳᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᓂᑭᓇ ᐧᐃᓇᓗᐱᐧᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑲᐧᐃᓂᐃᓂᑲ: ᐊᐱ ᑕᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᔨᑭᐱᐦᓇᑦ, ᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᓗᓇ

35 ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᓘᑲᐧᑲᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᑕᔪ, ᑭ ᒧᑕᐅᓂᑎᐧᐊᑲ ᑕᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᒪᐃᓇᑲᓇᑎᔨᑫᐧᐊᓚ: ᒥ ᒧᓗᐧᐃᘓᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐅᔪ ᐊᐧᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᓇᒥᑫᐧᐊᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᒧᑕᐅᓂᑎᐧᐊᑲ ᓂᇿ ᐊᐧᑭᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲᔪ ᓂ ᔨᓇᓯᓂ ᐅᇿᒥ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓇᑲᓇᑎ-ᔨᑫᐧᐊᑲᓚ

36 ᑭ ᓇᒪᑕᐱᐧᐊᓚ ᑕᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐧᐸᒧᐧᐊᓇ;

37 ᐃᔪᐱᒥᓇᑲ ᐃᓇᑫ ᐅᑎᑲᓂᓂᓇᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑐᓇᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐅᇿ ᐸᑦᒪᑲᓂᐃᓂᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲ, ᒥ ᐧᐃᐊᓂ ᑭᐱᓴ ᔨᐧᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐃᓇᓚ

38 ᒥ ᑕᔪ ᑲᔪ ᓂᔨᓇ ᑭᒧᑎᔪᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐱᓘᑲᑲᓗᐧᐃᓇᑦᑦ, ᐯᔨᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᑭᓇᑲ ᐊᓚᑫ, ᔨᑦᑲ ᑕᔪ ᐅ ᓇᒪᓇᑭᓂᑭᓇᑲ ᐃᓚᑫᓚ

Digitized by Google

39 ᐃᑭᓄ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᓱᓪᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓐᓂᒧᓪᓕᓐ, ᑭ ᓪᐁᓪᐁᐱᓪᑫᓂᓪᓕᒃ,

40 ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᓪᓕᒃ ᑕᔅ, ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐸᓇᑐᓴᓐ ᑭᒥᓪᓴᒥᒥᓪᐁᐃᓐᒥᒃ, ᑲᔅ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑐᓴᓐ ᓂᓗ ᑲᔨᒃ ᒥᓐᒃ, ᐱᒧᒥᐃᑎᓗᔪ ᑲᓴᐱᐊᓐ ᑭᕐᒪᓂᑐ ᓪᐁᓪᑲᒥᓪᑫᓐ, ᐱᓂᓴᓐᒥᓪᐁᓐ ᐊᔨᑌᐊᓪ-ᑎᑯᓐᒃ ᐅᓐᒥᔪ

41 ᒥ ᑲᔅ ᐃᑭᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓴᓴᑭᓪᐃᒥᑫᓪᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓐᓂᒪᓪᓕᐊᓪᓕᒃ, ᐊᔨᑌ ᐃᑭᓐ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᑫᓪᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃ ᑲᔅ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓐᓇᓪᓕᓪᑯ-ᓂᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᐊ,

42 ᑯᕿᑭᓴᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᓐ; ᐊᐃᓐ ᕿᔅ ᑎᐱᓐᐅ ᑲᓪᐃᑲᑎᓪᓕᓪᐁᓐᒥᓪᐁᓐ ᐃᓴᓗᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒪᓐ, ᒪᓐ ᓄᓐᑯᒪ ᕿ ᐱᓂᓴᓐᒥᓪᐁᐃᓐᒥ ᐊᔨᑌᐊᑎᓪᑯᓐᒃ ᐅᓐᒥ, ᒥ ᕿᔅ ᑫ ᑌᓪᐯᕿᐊᓐᒃᓐᒃ

43 ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐯᓂᒧᕿᐊᓐ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐᓐ; ᒪᓐ ᓄᓐᑯᒪ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯ, ᑭᓴᓐ ᓴᓐᕿᓪᐁᓂᒥᑯᓪᑫᓐ: ᐊᐳᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᕿᓐ, ᓄᓐ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓪᑭᓴᓐᒃᓐ

44 ᐃᑭᓄ ᑭᒧᑎᔅᒃᒃ ᑲ ᕿᑯ ᓴᓴᑲᓪᑲᓪᑲᒃᓂᓪᐃᓪᐁᑦ, ᒥ ᐯᔨᓪᑲᓐ ᑲᔅ ᐟᐃᓐᐊ ᐁᕿᑭᑐᓪᐁᑦ ᓪᐃᐱᑎᓂᓐᒃᓐ

45 ᓂᑯᓪᓕᓪᓂ ᑎᕿᓵᑭᓂᓴᓂᓐᒃ ᐅᓐᒥ ᑭ ᑎᐱᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᑌ ᐃᐃᒧ ᐊᑭᓐᒃ ᐱᓂᔅ ᐃᔅᓐᓇᑭᕿᓂ ᑎᕿᓵᑭᓂᓂᓴᓂᓐᒃᓐ

46 ᐃᐃᓄ ᕿᔅ ᐊᐃᑦ ᐃᔅᓐᓇᑭᕿᓂ ᑎᕿᓵᑭᓂᓂᓴᓂᓐᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᑫᑎᓐ ᑭ ᐱᕿᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐᑦ ᐃᕐ, ᐃᕐ, ᓭᒪ, ᓴᕿᑲᕐᕐᓇ ? ᑲ ᐃᑭᑐᒧᒃ, ᓄᓐ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᓄᓐ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᐊᑐᓐ ᐁᐅᓐ ᐁᐱᐱᓂᓴᓐᒃ ?

Digitized by Google

47 ᓇᓂᓪᑕ ᐃᑭᓄ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑲᐸ·ᐃ·ᑯᒃ, ᐊᐱ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑲ ᓄᓪᑕᒧ·ᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᑯ·ᐊ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓐᐄᒪᓪ ᐃᓯᓴᓴᓇᓚ

48 ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑕᔅ ᐯᔨᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑐ, ᐅᐸᓂᓂ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓇᒪ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑭᓇᑭᓐᓇ ᔨᓪ·ᑯᐳᐊᓇᒃ ᑕᔅ, ·ᐊᓇᔨᓇᒃ ·ᐃᒪᐸᔅᔨᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑐᓇ ᑕᔅ, ᑲᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑯᓇᓚ

49 ᔨᐸᑭᓴᒃ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᐳᓂᑐᓇ, ᑯᓇ·ᒃᑲ ᕿ ᐱ ᐃᓱᓂᓂ·ᕿᓇ ᐃᓐᓴᓴᓇ ᒥ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᑲᓚ

50 ᑭᓴᔅ, ᐊᐱ ᒥᓇ·ᐊ ᑲᕿᑎᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐸᑭᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓂᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᑲᓇᓚ

51 ᓇᔅᕿ, ᐃᐃᓄ ᐊᑲ·ᐁᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᓇᒃ ᐁᐊᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐧᓇ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᔅᐱᒥᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐱᓂᔅ ·ᐊᓇ·ᕿᒃ; ᐊᑭ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ·ᑭᓇᔨᓴ, ᑲᔪ ᐊᔨᓂ·ᐊᒋᓇ ᑭ ᒡᒡᔅᑭᓴ·ᐊᓇ;

52 ᒋᐯᑲᒥᔨᓇ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᕐᓴ·ᐊᓇ; ᑲᔪ ᐸᑌᓕᓇ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭ·ᑲᑎᓕ·ᐃᑭᒃ ·ᐃᔭ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓂᔅᑲᒪᑲᒪᑎ·ᓂ·ᐊᓇ,

53 ᒋᐯᑲᒥᔨᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᓇᒋ ᓴᑲᐊᒧᒃ ᑕᔅ ᐸᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐱᐸᓂᒪᓇ, ᐱᓂ ᐅᑌᓭᓇᒃ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᔨ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲᔪ ᐸᑌᓕᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᓭᔨᓪᑕ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇᓚ

54 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐊᓂ ᔑᒪᑲᓂᐅᑭᒪ, ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᔨᔨ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᓭᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒋᓴᔨᑕᓂᓂ, ᐱᓂ ᐅᑌᓭᓇᒃ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᔨ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲᔪ ᐸᑌᓕᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᓭᔨᓪᑕ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇᓚ

54 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐊᓂ ᔑᒪᑲᓂᐅᑭᒪ, ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᔨᔨ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᓭᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒋᓴᔨᑕᓂᓂ, ᐱᓂ ᐅᑌᓭᓇᒃ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᔨ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲᔪ ᐸᑌᓕᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᓭᔨᓪᑕ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇᓚ

54 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐃᐊᓂ ᔑᒪᑲᓂᐅᑭᒪ, ᑲᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᔨᔨ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᓭᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒋᓴᔨᑕᓂᓂ, ᐱᓂ ᐅᑌᓭᓇᒃ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᔨ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲᔪ ᐸᑌᓕᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᓭᔨᓪᑕ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇᓚ

55 ᐸᑌᓕᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐃ·ᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑕᓂᔨ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐃᓱᓇᒃ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᓇᒋ ᑲᓐᓴᐱᐧᐃᑦᑎᓪ, ᐃᒋᓂ ᑲᓕᓕᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒋ ᓄᐱᓐᓀᐧᐃᑦᑎᓪ ᒋᓴᓴᓐ, ᒋ ᐸᒥᑕᐧᐃᑦᑎᓪ ;

56 ᒋ ᑕᑭᓄ ᐃᐊᓂ ᒐᓐ ᐃᓱᑕᓀᓐ, ᑲᔪ ᒐᓐ, ᐅᒋᓂᐧᐃᓀ ᖃᓴᔪ ᑲᔪ ᔪᓗᓴ, ᑲᔪ ᐅᒋᓂᐧᐃᓀ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᓴᓐᓯ

57 ᐊᐱ ᑲ ᐱ ᐅᓀᐧᔨᔫᑲᑲᓗᓴ ᐧᐃᐁᓐᓀᑎᓗᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᐃᒪ ᐃᓐᓚᒪᑎᓕᐅᐃᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒋᓗᓴ, ᔪᓗᓀ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᓴ, ᒋ ᐱ ᐃᔭᓵ, ᐧᐃᓀ ᑲᔪ ᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᓀᐧᐃᒪᒪᐧᐃᓗᓴ ᒋᓴᓴᓐ :

58 ᐅ ᒋ ᓀᓗᑲᐧᐃᓀ ᕿᓪᓚᓀ, ᐅ ᒋ ᓀᓐᔭᒪᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᕐᓵ ᒋᓴᓴᓐ ᐧᐃᖅᐧᐃᓂᓂᓯ ᒥ ᕐᓵ ᕿᓪᓚᕐ ᒋ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᑲᑲᑌᓂᑲ ᐧᐃᖅᐧᐃᓂᓂᓯ

59 ᐊᐱ ᕐᓵ ᔪᓗᓴ ᑲ ᒋ ᐅᔨᐱᓀᐧᐃᑲ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐧᐃᖅᐧᐃᓂᓂᓯ, ᐅ ᒋ ᑎᑎᐯᐅᒋᓀᐧᐃᓀ ᐧᐃᐱᓵᒋ ᐸᐸᒋᐧᐃᖅᑐᓂᒋᑲᑲ,

60 ᐅ ᒋ ᐊᑐᓀ ᕐᓵ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑎᐱᓀᐧᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐅᓵᒋ ᒋᐯᐅᑲᒥᓀᐧᐃᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᒋ ᐅᓇᒋ ᒧᓀᐱᑲᐊᑲᑲ ᐊᓗᓂᐧᐊᒋᑲᑲ ᐅᓇᒋ : ᖁᑦᐱᐸᓗᓂᒋᓀ ᕐᓵ ᐃᓵᐧᑲᓀᑌᒥᑲᑲ ᒋᐯᑲᒥᓀᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᐅ ᒋ ᐃᐃᔨ ᑎᑎᑎᐱᓀᓀ, ᒥ ᕐᓵ ᒪᐅᑦᐊᑦᓯ

61 ᐧᐃᐊᓂ ᕐᓵ ᖃᓐ ᒪᑲᑕᓀᓀ, ᑲᔪ ᐧᐃᐊᓂ ᓀᕐᑲ ᖃᓐ ᐅ ᒋ ᐧᐃᑕᐱᓀᓀᐧᐊ ᒋᐯᑲᒥᓀᐧᐃᓂᓯ

62 ᐊᐱ ᒥᓀᐧᐃᑦᑎᓪ ᒋ ᒋᔨᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᐃᓵᐧᑲᓀᔭᑲ ᐃᐃᓂ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐅᔨ ᒋᔨᑲᑲ, ᐃᒋᓂ ᒋᑎ ᓱᓱᑭᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᑲ ᑲᔪ ᐃᒋᓂ ᓴᕐᓯᔭᑲ ᑕᐱᓵᓀ ᐅ ᒋ ᐱ ᓀᓯᑲᐧᐃᓀᐧᐃᓀ ᐃᓂᓂ ᓴᓪᓚᓀ,

63 ᒋ ᐃᒋᐧᐃᑦᑎᓪ, ᐅᒋᒪᓪ, ᓂᓀ ᑲᐧᓂᐊᒥᓀ ᐧᐃᐊᓂ ᐅᐧᐃᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᓱᔾᐃᑉᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᔾᓄᒃ, ᒣᑦᑲ ᕕᐅᐸᓗᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗᒃ, ᓴᓂᐃᒪ ᓂᓗ ᑲᔾᑐ ᐊᐱ ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑎᓴᓚ

64 ᒥ ᓴ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᓇᓵᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑎᑲᓇᐅᓂᓇᑎᑲᑐ ᑎᐯᑲᒥᑲ ᓴᓂᐃᒪ ᓂᓗ ᑲᔾᑐ ᐊᐱ, ᐅᕕᓚᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᐅᐊ-ᑲᓇᓇ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑕ ᐱ ᐃᒪᑦᐃᓂᐅᐊ ᒣᑲ ᑎᐱᑲᑎᓂᑲ, ᒥ ᕿᓄ ᕐ ᐃᓇᓕᐊᐅ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᐱᑎᓴ: ᐃᐃᓄ ᕿᓄ ᐃᓵᓱᑲ-ᓴᓂᓇᑲ ᐅᐊᓂᐃᔾᐅᐃᓇ ᐊᐅᐊᔾᓵᓄ ᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᑎᓂᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᐱᓗ ᐃᐃᓄ ᓂᑕᒪˣ

65 ᕐᓪᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᓕᐊᐊ ᐊᓵᓕᐊᐱ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃ: ᐃᓵᓴᓱᒃ, ᐊᐅᐃ ᐊᐳᑎᑲᓇᐅᓂᐊᒍᒃ ᕕ ᐊᐱᑎ ᑲᓵᑭᔾᐅᐃᓂᕕᓇˣ

66 ᑭ ᐃᓵᓕᐊᒃ ᓵᓄ, ᑲᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑎᑲᓇᐅᓂᐅᓯᓇᐊ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑎᐯᑲᒥᔾᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᔾᑭᑭᓕᐊᐅᓂᐊ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐊᔾᓂᓂᓇ, ᑲᓴ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑎᓇᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐊᓵᓂᐊᐃᓂᓇˣ

ᐸᕐᐱᐃᑲᓇ 28.

1 ᑲ ᐃᓵᑲ ᐊᔾᒣᐅᐯᔾᓵᑲᒃ, ᐱᒥᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑦᐸᓇᒃ ᐃᐃᓄ ᓅᕐᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔾᓵᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐃᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓵᓵᐊᒃ ᒣᓗ ᐄᒃᑦᓇᓇ ᑲᓴ ᑕᐊᓄ ᑯᑦᑲ ᒣᓗ ᑕ ᐅᐊᑦᐸᓇᒪᐊᐊ ᐃᐃᓄ ᑎᐯᑲᒥᑯᓂˣ

2 ᓇᓵᕐᓂ, ᐊᐱᑎ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᓇᑲᓇ: ᐊᐳᓴ ᑌᐯᓇᒥᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᑎᓪᒪᓇ ᑭᑎᑭᔾᔪᓇᑲᑲ ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᓇᑎ ᑦᐅᓇ, ᑭ ᑕᑭᔾᓇᑲ ᑕᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑲᑌ ᑎᑎᐱᓴᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐊᑭᓂᓇ ᐃᓵᓱᓇᑲᑌᓇᑲ ᐅᓇᑎ, ᑭ ᐊᑭᑦᐃᓕᑲᐱ ᑕᓵˣ

Digitized by Google

3 ᑭ ᐃᔨᓐᓄᓯᓂ ᐊᓴᒋᔭᔨᔪᑲ ᒪᒍ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑲ, ᑲᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᑭ ·ᐊᐱᔭᑲᓂ ᒪᒍ ᓄᓐ:

4 ᐁᐱᒥ ᓄᒋᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᔭ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᔪ·ᐊᐱ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓂᓀᑭᔪ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐃᔨᓐᓄᓯᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᔭ ᒪᒍ ᓴᐅ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓴ

5 ᐊᐊᓂ ᑕᔭ ᐁᓀᓐ ᑭ ᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᔪᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃ·ᑫ·ᐊᓀ, ᑫᓄ ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᒋᑭᑫᓇ ᑭᓇ·ᐊ: ᐊᐅᔪ ᓂᓇ ᑭᑫᓴᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓀᑦ·ᐊᐸᒣᑲ ᑭᓵᔪ, ᐊᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓵᓵᑲ·ᑲ-·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓵᓴ

6 ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᐅᓯ: ᐊᐅᔪ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑭᐸ, ᒪᒍ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐸᓇ, ᐅᓇᓴᔪ, ᐱ ·ᐊᐸᓇᑕᒣᑲ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔨᔪᓇᑭᔨᓇᑲ ᑌᐯᓇᑭᖅ,

7 ·ᐃᐸᓵ ᑭ·ᐃᐩᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊ-ᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑭᐸᓂᑭᓇ; ᓇᔮᖅ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐃᑯ·ᐊ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲᓪᓕᓇᑲ; ᒥ ᐃᐃᒪ ᖅ ·ᐊᐸᒣᑲ: ᓇᔮᖅ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ-·ᐃᓂᓀ·ᐊᓵ

8 ·ᐃᐸᓵ ᑕᔭ ᑭᐯᑲᒥᑯᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭ ᒪᒁ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᖃᑭᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᔪ ᐊᐱᑭ ᑭ ᒧᑭᖅᓇᒧ·ᐊᑲ; ᑭ ᐊᐸᐃᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᔭ ᑭ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ-ᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓇᓵ

9 ᒣ·ᑲ ᑕᔭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᓇ, ᓇᔮᖅ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑌᐸᑭᔭᑲᑯᓯ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᒪᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ᒧᒥᑫᓇᒧᓵᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᖃᑭᓯᑌᓂᑯᓇ ᑕᔭ ᑲᔪ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᒋᑯᓴ

10 ᒥ ᑕᔭ ᑭᓴᔪ ᐁᓀᓴ, ᑫᑯ ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᑭᓯᑫᑯᓇ: ᐊ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓇᑕᒪᒪᑲ ᓂᒥᑭ·ᐁᑲ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑲᓪᓕᓇᑲ ᒥ ᐃᓵ·ᐊᑲ, ᒥ ᑕᔭ ᐃᐃᒪ ᖅ ·ᐊᐸᒥ·ᐊᑲᓴ

Digitized by Google

11 ᒣᐦᑲ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᐃᓵᔅᐊᐩᓄ, ᓇᔅᑫ, ᐋᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᑭᓄ ᐊᑕᔅᐊᐱ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐱ ᑕᑭᔨᓂᑲ ᐅᑌᐋᓇᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᔅᐊᐸᓂ-ᑎᐋᔅᐊᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᑭᔅᐃᒋᑫᔅᐊᓂᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑫᑯᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑭᓂᓂᑲᓯ

12 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᒪᔅᐊᓇᒋᐃᐩᓄ ᐊᔨᓗ ᐃᑭᓄ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓇᒡ-ᔨᓯᔅᐊᐩ, ᑲᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑳᓂᓂᑎᔅᐊᐩ, ᓂᐱᔅᐊ ᓵᓂᒃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᔅᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᓄ ᔨᒪᑲᓇᓯ,

13 ᑭ ᐃᑭᐩᔅᐊᐩ, ᐃᑭᐩᓯᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᔅᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱ ᐃᓵᔅᐊᓇ ᒣᐦᑲ ᑎᐱᑲᑎᓂᑲ, ᑭᒧᓗ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᒧᑲ ᐃᓂᓄ ᒣᐦᑲ ᓂᐦᐊᑦᐃᓂᑲᓯ

14 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑕᔅ ᐅᐅ ᑫ ᓄᓇᒪᒧᑫ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᖅ, ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᓵᔨᔪᒧᓇᓇ, ᑲᐦᐃᓇ ᓂᓇᔪᑦ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑦᔨᔪᓇᐊᓇ

15 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓇᐊᐩ ᓵᓂᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᑐᒪᐦ ᑕᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓇᒪᒪᓇᐊᑲᓂᐃᐊᐩ: ᐅᐅ ᑕᔅ ᐃᑭᐩᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᒪᒋᑦ-ᓇᐊ ᐃᑭᓄ ᒍᐊᐦ ᐱᓂᓵ ᓄᓇᔪᒪ ᑲᔨᑲᐦᓯ

16 ᒥ ᑕᔅ ᐃᑭᓄ ᐊᓕᐯᔨᑦᒥᑦᔨᓭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᔅᐊᑲᓇᐦ ᑭ ᐃᓵᔅᐊᐦ ᐃᐃᒧ ᐦᒥᓪᓂᓇᐦ, ᐃᐃᒧ ᐊᒋᓇᐦ ᑲ ᐃᓇᑦᒧᒋᔪᐊᐩᓄ ᑭᔪᔪᓇᓯ

17 ᐊᐱ ᑕᔅ ᐊᐩᓴᐸᒧᐊᐩᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑭᑦᐊᐩᓇ: ᐋᓂᓇᑦ ᑕᔅ ᑭ ᐊᐩᓂᔨᓇᑦᒪᓯ

18 ᑭᔪᔪ ᑕᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱ ᑲᓄᐋᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐩᔪ, ᑲᑭᓇ ᒪᔅᑲᐦᐃᐃᔪᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓂᔨ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᔪᓇᓇᐦ ᑲᔪ ᐊᑭᓇᑲᓯ

19 ᐃᒪᓕᐦ ᓴᔪ, ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐊᐦ ᑕᔅ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐁᓇᑲᓂᔨᓂᐩᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᐦ, ᑭ ᔪᑲᐊᓇᒡᐃᔪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᔨᔪᓯ

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᓂᓇᓄ ·ᐁᐸᔨᓪᓗᓇᖅ, ᑲᔪ ·ᐁ·ᑭᔨᓪᓗᓇᖅ, ᑲᔪ ᐸᓂᓗᖅ ᐊᐃᒃ:

20 ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐋᐸᔪᒃ ᒥ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓇᑕᒧ·ᐋᖅ ᑲᑭᓇ ᑫᑯᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑲᑭᑭᒋᓂᓇᑯᒃ: ᓇᖏᕐᕋ, ᑭ ·ᐃᒥ·ᐃᓂᓈ·ᐊ ᒧᔪᒃ, ᐋᐳᖅ ᐱᓂᖏ ᐃᖏ·ᑲᓴᒃ ᐊᑭᕆ ᐅᒣᓇᕆ

Digitized by Google

LONDON :
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE.

Digitized by Google